

THIS FILE IS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DECLASSIFICATION EFFORTS AND RESEARCH OF:

THE BLACK VAULT

THE BLACK VAULT IS THE LARGEST ONLINE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / GOVERNMENT RECORD CLEARING HOUSE IN THE WORLD. THE RESEARCH EFFORTS HERE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECLASSIFICATION OF THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND ALL CAN BE DOWNLOADED BY VISITING:

[HTTP://WWW.BLACKVAULT.COM](http://www.blackvault.com)

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO YOUR FRIENDS, BUT PLEASE KEEP THIS IDENTIFYING IMAGE AT THE TOP OF THE .PDF SO OTHERS CAN DOWNLOAD MORE!

ATTENTION

The following documents appearing in FBI files have been reviewed under the provisions of The Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552); Privacy Act of 1974 (PA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a); and/or Litigation.

☐ FOIA/PA☐ Litigation☐ Executive Order Applied

Requester: _____

Subject: _____

Computer or Case Identification Number: _____

Title of Case: _____ Section _____

* File _____

Serials Reviewed: _____

Release Location: *File _____ Section _____

This file section has been scanned into the FOIPA Document Processing System (FDPS) prior to National Security Classification review. Please see the documents located in the FDPS for current classification action, if warranted. Direct inquires about the FDPS to RIDS Service Request Unit

b2

File Number: 77-HQ-106904 Section 6Serial(s) Reviewed: All

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: 1029206

File Number: _____ Section _____

Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: _____

File Number: _____ Section _____

Serial(s) Reviewed: _____

FOIPA Requester: _____

FOIPA Subject: _____

FOIPA Computer Number: _____

THIS FORM IS TO BE MAINTAINED AS THE TOP SERIAL OF THE FILE, BUT NOT SERIALIZED.

SCANNED BY DocLab (RMD)

ATTENTION

DATE: 10/27/05 DO NOT REMOVE FROM FILELAST SERIAL: 385

RECEIVED
TELETYPE
UNIT

3 AUG 86 01 210

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv. _____
Exec. AD-LES _____
Asst. Dir. _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. _____
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgmt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX 154 (#11259)

TEXT: VZCZCNY0101

OO HQ CG

DE NY #0101 2142239

ZNY UUUUU

R 022234Z AUG 86

FM FBI NEW YORK (77B-34526) (P) (A-4)

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

ATTN: [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

FBI CHICAGO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

SUBJECT: WILLIAM RENHQUIST, DAPLY. CHIEF JUSTICE U.S. SUPREME
COURT.

77-106904 - 329

RE BUTEL CALLS TO NEW YORK 8/2/86

NEW YORK TELCALL TO SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] CHICAGO.

17 DEC 3 1986

FOR INFORMATION OF CHICAGO, FBIHQ IS ATTEMPTING TO LOCATE FORMER

SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED] WHEN BOTH

AGENTS RETIRED IN THE LATE SIXTIES THEY WENT TO WORK FOR [REDACTED]

11 7 JAN 14 1987

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

[Handwritten signature]

PAGE TWO DE NY 0101 UNCLAS

[REDACTED] IN [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN
[REDACTED] INVESTIGATION AT NEW YORK ON 8/2/86 REVEALED THAT
[REDACTED] DOES NOT HAVE ANY [REDACTED] STATIONED AT
THE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LEADS

CHICAGO AT CHICAGO

WILL IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE [REDACTED]
AND ADVISE FBIHQ IF LOCATION OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IS ASCERTAINED.

BT

#0101

NNNN

->

SU0001 2150447Z

00 HQ LV

DE SU

O 020300Z AUG 86

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

FM SALT LAKE CITY (77A-R-219) 3 AUG 86 04 430

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

ATTN: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION, SA [REDACTED]

AND SA [REDACTED] EXT. [REDACTED]

LAS VEGAS IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE; U.S. SUPREME
COURT; OO: HQ.

RE BUTELCALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO SA [REDACTED]

DUTY AGENT SU DIVISION, 8/2/86.

ON 8/2/86, PURSUANT TO RE BUTELCALL TO LOCATE FORMER SA

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED] REVIEW OF SU

INDICES, COMPUTERIZED DRIVER'S LICENSE AND MOTOR VEHICLE RECORDS,

STATE OF [REDACTED] AND LOCAL PHONE, RESIDENTIAL, AND CRISS-CROSS

DIRECTORIES DISCLOSED NO INFORMATION RE HART AT LAST KNOWN

ADDRESS, [REDACTED] 77-106904-330

OGDEN RA SOURCE CONTACT DEVELOPED THAT [REDACTED] QUIT LOCAL

17 DEC 3 1986

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YNN

11 8 JAN 14 1987

Exec AD Adm.	
Exec AD Inv.	
Exec AD LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	2003
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong.	
Public Affs.	b2
Rec. Mgmt.	b6
Tech. Servs.	b7C
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

~~General Applicant & Spin Room 5155~~
~~TI-233~~

(S)

6/1/87

EMPLOYMENT AND TOOK POSITION WITH [REDACTED] AND LEFT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] TWO YEARS LATER TO WORK FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONIC CONTACT WITH [REDACTED] DIVISION

FBI AND SEARCH OF DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLE, STATE OF [REDACTED]

REVEALED LISTING FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

SU DIVISION TELCALL TO [REDACTED] RESIDENCE VERIFIED [REDACTED] WAS

FORMER PX DIVISION SPECIAL AGENT IN 1960S AND [REDACTED] WAS NOW EN

ROUTE BY PRIVATELY-OWNED VEHICLE TO VISIT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE ADDRESS UNKNOWN, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] IN

SU DIVISION TELCALL TO [REDACTED] RESIDENCE DETERMINED

RESIDENCE ADDRESS TO [REDACTED] AND

[REDACTED] HAD NOT ARRIVED, BUT DUE WITHIN THE HOUR.

[REDACTED] WAS REQUESTED TO ADVISE [REDACTED] THAT REKO FBI
AGENTS WOULD CONTACT [REDACTED] FOR AN INTERVIEW AT HIS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOCATION ON AN EXPEDITE MATTER OF SENSITIVE INTEREST TO
THE BUREAU AND ASK THAT HE REMAIN AVAILABLE.

"LAS VEGAS AT [REDACTED] LOCATE [REDACTED]

SU 77A-R-219

PAGE THREE

UNCLAS

DOB [REDACTED]

AT [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] AND INTERVIEW HIM IN ACCORDANCE WITH BU TELETYPE DATED
8/1/86, CAPTIONED WILLIAM HUEBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE,
U. S. SUPREME COURT.

ET

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

3 AUG 86 12 05 0

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.158 (#11265)

TEXT:

CGO0006
214 0150

OO HQ

DE CG

002 0150Z AUG 86FM FBI CHICAGO (SQ.12)

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

ATTN: SUPERVISOR [REDACTED]

BT

UNCLAS

SUBJECT: WILLIAM REHNQUIST, DAPLY, CHIEF JUSTICE U.S. SUPREME COURT.

RE NEW YORK CALL TO SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] CHICAGO.

ON 8/2/86 [REDACTED]

ADVISED

SSA [REDACTED] THAT HE IS FAMILIAR WITH A [REDACTED]

IN THE [REDACTED] OFFICE OF [REDACTED] HE PROVIDED [REDACTED]

17 DEC 3 1986

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

PAGE TWO CG 0006 UNCLAS

HOME TELEPHONE # IS [REDACTED] AND OFFICE NUMBER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] HE FURTHER STATED THAT HE IS NOT FAMILIAR WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AS A [REDACTED] EMPLOYEE. HE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

WHEREABOUTS COULD POSSIBLY BE OBTAINED THROUGH [REDACTED]

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU:

LEAD TO INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED] IS BEING LEFT AT
THE DISCRETION OF FBIHQ.

BT

0006

- >

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

 DT/OCR 2/5/0004T
 1104 SA
 A

PAGE 1 OF 5		CLASSIFICATION		PRECEDENCE
DATE 8/3/86		UNCLAS		IMMEDIATE
START HERE				
FM	TO DIRECTOR FBI			
TO	COLUMBIA IMMEDIATE/			
14	WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.			
12	RE BUTELCALL 8/3/86 TO SSA [REDACTED] COLUMBIA.			
10	IT IS IMPERATIVE THE INVESTIGATION REQUESTED BELOW BE COMPLETED BY COB AUGUST 3, 1986. IF NOT POSSIBLE, COMPLETE BY EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE.			
8	AN IMPORTANT ISSUE HAS ARISEN IN THE CONFIRMATION HEARINGS OF JUSTICE REHNQUIST. ACCORDING TO SOME TESTIMONY RECEIVED IN THE HEARINGS, THE LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY IN PHOENIX ORGANIZED A CAMPAIGN DURING THE ELECTIONS OF NOVEMBER 1962 TO USE THE THEN-VALID LITERACY REQUIREMENTS FOR VOTING CONTAINED IN ARIZONA LAW AS A MEANS OF DISCOURAGING DEMOCRATIC VOTERS FROM EXERCISING THEIR RIGHTS TO VOTE.			
2	ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED]			
	[REDACTED] HE [REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED AN FBI AGENT			
DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE				
APPROVED BY	FORWARDED BY	DATE	ROOM	TELE EXT
[Signature]	THE/lhw	8/3/86	5136	[REDACTED]

DO NOT TYPE PAST THIS LINE

b6
b7C

b2

- 1 - Mr. Clarke
- 1 - Mr. Schreiber
- 1 - Mr. Ricks

77-106904-332

b6
b7C

Return to [REDACTED] Room 5136

JAN 14 1987

 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS CENTER
 1840-707
 AUG 3 1986

DEC 3 1986

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

20 WHOSE IDENTITY HE CANNOT RECALL TO A POLLING PLACE IN SOUTH
18 PHOENIX WHERE HE ENCOUNTERED MR. REHNQUIST, WHO WAS THEN
16 ACTIVE IN THE LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY. ACCORDING TO
14 [REDACTED] HE HAD RECEIVED COMPLAINTS OF ELECTION LAWS
12 VIOLATIONS EARLIER THAT DAY WHICH CAUSED HIM AND THE FBI
10 AGENT TO GO TO THE VOTING PLACE TO INVESTIGATE. HE TESTIFIED
8 FURTHER THAT MR. REHNQUIST WAS A "CHALLENGER" TO VOTERS AT
6 THE POLLING PLACE.

12 IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS POLLING PLACE WAS AT THE BETHUNE
10 SCHOOL IN SOUTH PHOENIX, ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] TESTIFIED
8 THAT HE CANNOT RECALL THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE POLLING
6 PLACE. (IT IS NOTED THAT AN INCIDENT INVOLVING A FIST FIGHT
4 DID OCCUR ON NOVEMBER 6, 1962, AT THE BETHUNE SCHOOL AND THIS
2 INCIDENT WAS INVESTIGATED AS PART OF PX 56-52. THE FIGHT
INVOLVED REPUBLICAN [REDACTED] AND DEMOCRATS FRANK DELISE
AND [REDACTED]

THE TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE:
JUSTICE REHNQUIST HAS DENIED "CHALLENGING" VOTER.

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

Page

3

CONTINUATION SHEET

THE SENATE HAS REQUESTED, AND THE DEPARTMENT HAS
CONCURRED, THAT ALL, REPEAT ALL, PHOENIX AGENTS ON DUTY
NOVEMBER 6, 1962, BE INTERVIEWED.

SA [] SHOULD BE REQUESTED TO IDENTIFY OTHER
PERSON(S) WHO MAY BE ABLE TO SHED LIGHT ON THESE ISSUES.
ADVISE FBIHQ OF SUCH PERSONS.

INTERVIEW MAY BE DONE INITIALLY BY TELEPHONE TO DETERMINE
EXTENT OF KNOWLEDGE. IF [] HAS KNOWLEDGE, HE MUST BE
INTERVIEWED IN PERSON AND IN-DEPTH.

ALL MEDIA INQUIRIES ARE TO BE REFERRED TO THE DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

INTERVIEW IS TO BE PLACED ON FD-302. ALL EFFORTS TO
LOCATE PERSON (TELEPHONE CONTACTS, ETC.) ARE TO BE RECORDED
CAREFULLY ON INSERTS TO DEMONSTRATE THE FBI'S EFFORTS IN THIS
REGARD. FD-302 AND INSERTS ARE TO BE TRANSCRIBED IMMEDIATELY
AND SENT VIA FACSIMILE TO FBIHQ, ATTENTION UNIT CHIEF []
[] ROOM 5136, TELELIFT 233. AT CONCLUSION OF REQUESTED
INVESTIGATION, IMMEDIATELY PREPARE FULL REPORT AND SENT TO
SSA [] VIA EXPRESS MAIL.

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

THE FOLLOWING ISSUES, AND ANY OTHERS THE RECEIVING
OFFICES DETERMINE TO BE RELEVANT, SHOULD BE ADDRESSED IN THE
INTERVIEW:

{1} WHAT IS AGENT'S GENERAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE PHOENIX
DIVISION ELECTION LAWS INVESTIGATION{S} IN 1962? DOES AGENT
KNOW OF ANY AGENTS INVOLVED IN THE INVESTIGATION?

{2} IS AGENT FAMILIAR WITH REPUBLICAN PROGRAM DESCRIBED
ABOVE OF CHALLENGING DEMOCRATIC VOTERS THROUGH USE OF ARIZONA
LITERACY REQUIREMENT? DETAILS? HAVE AGENT DEFINE HIS
UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT A "CHALLENGE" WAS, AND WHAT WOULD HAVE
MADE A CHALLENGE ILLEGAL {E.G., INTIMIDATION}.

{3} WAS AGENT FAMILIAR WITH MR. REHNQUIST IN 1962? WHAT
WAS MR. REHNQUIST'S ROLE WITH THE REPUBLICAN PARTY? WHAT
ROLE DID HE HAVE IN THE ELECTION CHALLENGING PROGRAM? DID
THE AGENT EVER WITNESS MR. REHNQUIST PERSONALLY CHALLENGE A
VOTER? IF SO, OBTAIN VERY SPECIFIC DETAILS. DID THE AGENT
EVER SEE MR. REHNQUIST PRESENT WHILE OTHER REPUBLICANS
CHALLENGED VOTERS? IF SO, OBTAIN DETAILS.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

5

CONTINUATION SHEET

{4} DID THE AGENT GO TO THE BETHUNE SCHOOL ON NOVEMBER 6,
1962? IF SO, DID HE ENCOUNTER MESSRS. REHNQUIST, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DELISE OR [REDACTED] IF SO, PROVIDE DETAILS AS TO
CONDUCT OF EACH. WHAT WAS MR. REHNQUIST'S ROLE AT THE
SCHOOL? WAS HE AT ALL INVOLVED IN ALTERCATION? WAS HE
ACTING AS A CHALLENGER? DID THE AGENT INTERVIEW
MR. REHNQUIST?

{5} DID THE AGENT EVER ACCOMPANY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO ANY POLLING PLACE OTHER THAN
THE BETHUNE SCHOOL? IF SO, PROVIDE SPECIFIC DETAILS. WAS
MR. REHNQUIST PRESENT? IF SO, WHAT WAS HIS ROLE? WAS HE
CHALLENGING VOTERS?

BT

1

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 1 OF 5

DATE 8/3/86 CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO DENVER IMMEDIATE

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

RE BUTELCALL 8/3/86 TO SSA [REDACTED] DENVER.

IT IS IMPERATIVE THE INVESTIGATION REQUESTED BELOW BE COMPLETED BY COB AUGUST 3, 1986. IF NOT POSSIBLE, COMPLETE BY EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE.

AN IMPORTANT ISSUE HAS ARISEN IN THE CONFIRMATION HEARINGS OF JUSTICE REHNQUIST. ACCORDING TO SOME TESTIMONY RECEIVED IN THE HEARINGS, THE LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY IN PHOENIX ORGANIZED A CAMPAIGN DURING THE ELECTIONS OF NOVEMBER 1962 TO USE THE THEN-VALID LITERACY REQUIREMENTS FOR VOTING CONTAINED IN ARIZONA LAW AS A MEANS OF DISCOURAGING DEMOCRATIC VOTERS FROM EXERCISING THEIR RIGHTS TO VOTE.

ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED AN FBI AGENT

DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE

APPROVED [Signature] DRAFTED BY [Signature] DATE 8/3/86 ROOM 5136 TELE EXT [REDACTED] b2

- 1 - Mr. Clarke
1 - Mr. Schreiber
1 - Mr. Ricks
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]

77-106904-333

Return to [REDACTED] Room 5136

JAN 14 1987

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

17 DEC 3 1986

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

2

CONTINUATION SHEET

WHOSE IDENTITY HE CANNOT RECALL TO A POLLING PLACE IN SOUTH
PHOENIX WHERE HE ENCOUNTERED MR. REHNQUIST, WHO WAS THEN
ACTIVE IN THE LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY. ACCORDING TO
[REDACTED] HE HAD RECEIVED COMPLAINTS OF ELECTION LAWS
VIOLATIONS EARLIER THAT DAY WHICH CAUSED HIM AND THE FBI
AGENT TO GO TO THE VOTING PLACE TO INVESTIGATE. HE TESTIFIED
FURTHER THAT MR. REHNQUIST WAS A "CHALLENGER" TO VOTERS AT
THE POLLING PLACE.

b6
b7C

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS POLLING PLACE WAS AT THE BETHUNE
SCHOOL IN SOUTH PHOENIX, ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] TESTIFIED
THAT HE CANNOT RECALL THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE POLLING
PLACE. (IT IS NOTED THAT AN INCIDENT INVOLVING A FIST FIGHT
DID OCCUR ON NOVEMBER 6, 1962, AT THE BETHUNE SCHOOL AND THIS
INCIDENT WAS INVESTIGATED AS PART OF PX 56-52. THE FIGHT
INVOLVED REPUBLICAN [REDACTED] AND DEMOCRATS FRANK DELISE
AND [REDACTED]

THE TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE:
JUSTICE REHNQUIST HAS DENIED "CHALLENGING" VOTER.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 3

CONTINUATION SHEET

THE SENATE HAS REQUESTED, AND THE DEPARTMENT HAS
CONCURRED, THAT ALL, REPEAT ALL, PHOENIX AGENTS ON DUTY
NOVEMBER 6, 1962, BE INTERVIEWED.

FBIHQ HAS RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT FORMER SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IS EMPLOYED IN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DENVER IS REQUESTED TO LOCATE
AND INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

FORMER SA [REDACTED] SHOULD BE REQUESTED TO IDENTIFY OTHER
PERSON(S) WHO MAY BE ABLE TO SHED LIGHT ON THESE ISSUES.
ADVISE FBIHQ OF SUCH PERSONS.

INTERVIEW MAY BE DONE INITIALLY BY TELEPHONE TO DETERMINE
EXTENT OF KNOWLEDGE. IF [REDACTED] HAS KNOWLEDGE, HE MUST BE
INTERVIEWED IN PERSON AND IN-DEPTH.

ALL MEDIA INQUIRIES ARE TO BE REFERRED TO THE DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

INTERVIEW IS TO BE PLACED ON FD-302. ALL EFFORTS TO
LOCATE [REDACTED] (TELEPHONE CONTACTS, ETC.) ARE TO BE RECORDED
CAREFULLY ON INSERTS TO DEMONSTRATE THE FBI'S EFFORTS IN THIS
REGARD. FD-302 AND INSERTS ARE TO BE TRANSCRIBED IMMEDIATELY

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE

4

CONTINUATION SHEET

AND SENT VIA FACSIMILE TO FBIHQ, ATTENTION UNIT CHIEF [REDACTED]

20 [REDACTED] ROOM 5136, TELELIFT 233. AT CONCLUSION OF REQUESTED
18 INVESTIGATION, IMMEDIATELY PREPARE FULL REPORT AND SENT TO
SSA [REDACTED] VIA EXPRESS MAIL.

16 THE FOLLOWING ISSUES, AND ANY OTHERS THE RECEIVING
OFFICES DETERMINE TO BE RELEVANT, SHOULD BE ADDRESSED IN THE
14 INTERVIEW:

{1} WHAT IS [REDACTED] GENERAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE PHOENIX
12 DIVISION ELECTION LAWS INVESTIGATION(S) IN 1962? DOES [REDACTED]
KNOW OF ANY AGENTS INVOLVED IN THE INVESTIGATION?

10 {2} IS [REDACTED] FAMILIAR WITH REPUBLICAN PROGRAM DESCRIBED
ABOVE OF CHALLENGING DEMOCRATIC VOTERS THROUGH USE OF ARIZONA
8 LITERACY REQUIREMENT? DETAILS? HAVE [REDACTED] DEFINE HIS
UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT A "CHALLENGE" WAS, AND WHAT WOULD HAVE
6 MADE A CHALLENGE ILLEGAL (E.G., INTIMIDATION)?

{3} WAS [REDACTED] FAMILIAR WITH MR. REHNQUIST IN 1962? WHAT
4 WAS MR. REHNQUIST'S ROLE WITH THE REPUBLICAN PARTY? WHAT
ROLE DID HE HAVE IN THE ELECTION CHALLENGING PROGRAM? DID
2 THE [REDACTED] EVER WITNESS MR. REHNQUIST PERSONALLY CHALLENGE A
VOTER? IF SO, OBTAIN VERY SPECIFIC DETAILS. DID [REDACTED] EVER

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 5

CONTINUATION SHEET

SEE MR. REHNQUIST PRESENT WHILE OTHER REPUBLICANS CHALLENGED
VOTERS? IF SO, OBTAIN DETAILS:

{4} DID [REDACTED] GO TO THE BETHUNE SCHOOL ON NOVEMBER 6,
1962? IF SO, DID HE ENCOUNTER MESSRS. REHNQUIST, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DELISE OR [REDACTED] IF SO, PROVIDE DETAILS AS TO
CONDUCT OF EACH. WHAT WAS MR. REHNQUIST'S ROLE AT THE
SCHOOL? WAS HE AT ALL INVOLVED IN ALTERCATION? WAS HE
ACTING AS A CHALLENGER? DID [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

MR. REHNQUIST?

{5} DID [REDACTED] EVER ACCOMPANY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO ANY POLLING PLACE OTHER THAN THE
BETHUNE SCHOOL? IF SO, PROVIDE SPECIFIC DETAILS. WAS MR.
REHNQUIST PRESENT? IF SO, WHAT WAS HIS ROLE? WAS HE
CHALLENGING VOTERS?

BT

1

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE DALLAS	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/3/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/3/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY ear b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

8/28
REFERENCE: Dallas report of SA [REDACTED] 8/2/86;
Bureau telephone call of Supervisor [REDACTED] and
Supervisor [REDACTED] Dallas, 8/3/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Dallas indices negative re WILLIAM EUGENE REHNQUIST, other than for reference to a previous Departmental Applicant investigation conducted during 1971.

This report being submitted for sole purpose of forwarding FD-302 interview of SA [REDACTED] Dallas Division. The FD-302 was forwarded via facsimile to FBIHQ on August 3, 1986, per Bureau instructions.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		77-106904-334	
(2) - Bureau			
1 - Dallas (77B-NEW)			
		17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency			
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302 to DOJ		
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By	11/17/86 [Signature]	6/WS	

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: Dallas, Texas

b6
b7C

Date:

8/3/86

Field Office File #:

77B-NEW

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character:

DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

SA [REDACTED] interviewed August 3, 1986, indicated he was not present at the BETHUNE SCHOOL on November 6, 1962, not having arrived in the Phoenix Division until December, 1962. SA [REDACTED] had no knowledge of Mr. REHNQUIST during [REDACTED] assignment in Phoenix.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] telephone [redacted] was interviewed via telephone. [redacted] was advised of the official identity of the interviewing agent, and that the interview would concern his knowledge of Justice REHNQUIST'S participation in challenging Democratic voters through the use of the Arizona literacy requirements in 1962. [redacted] thereafter provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised at the onset of the interview that he arrived at his first office assignment that being the Phoenix Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on approximately December 21 or 22 of 1962 as he graduated from New Agents Training School, Washington, D.C. on approximately December 14 or 16, 1962. [redacted] advised that he was transferred from Phoenix in February, 1964. [redacted] had no knowledge regarding the Phoenix Division's Election Law Investigations in 1962 or knowledge of any agents involved in that investigation.

[redacted] had no knowledge of the Republican program of challenging Democratic voters through the use of Arizona literacy requirement at that time, however, due to recent media coverage he is aware of it. [redacted] further stated he had no knowledge of Mr. REHNQUIST during his assignment in Phoenix.

Since [redacted] did not arrive in Phoenix until December of 1962 he was not present at the Bethune School on November 6, 1962 nor did he accompany any Assistant United States Attorneys (AUSAs) to Bethune School or any other polling place.

[redacted] advised the only agent he could recall from the Phoenix Division during his assignment was [redacted]

Investigation on 8/3/86 at Dallas, Texas File # DL 77B-NEW

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/86

2 *

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

4 AUG 86 20 32z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

NEW MAIL JUST ARRIVED: INBOX.70:72
FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.14 (#11419)

TEXT:

CGO 0010 216 2038

OO HQ SF

DE CG

O 04 2038Z AUG 86

FM CHICAGO (77B-16196) (RUC) (SQ 12)

TO (DIRECTOR) IMMEDIATE

SAN FRANCISCO IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE,

U.S. SUPREME COURT, BUDED: PAST

RE BUTEL TO SAN FRANCISCO DATED AUGUST 2, 1986,
CHICAGO TELCALL TO SSA [REDACTED] DAPLI UNIT, FBIHQ,
ON AUGUST 4, 1986, AND CHICAGO TELCALL TO SSA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAN FRANCISCO ON AUGUST 4, 1986.

RE BUTEL, CHICAGO NOT IN RECEIPT, PROVIDES
INSTRUCTIONS RELATING TO ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION IN
THIS MATTER.

FOR INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PROVIDED THE PHONE NUMBER
OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED] AS HOUSE

17 DEC 3 1986

1987

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

b6
b7C

(SD)

Answer this ASAP

mm

6/12

PAGE TWO

CG 77B-16196

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] AND OFFICE [REDACTED]
COULD NOT RECALL [REDACTED] AS [REDACTED]
EMPLOYEE, BUT STATED THAT [REDACTED] COULD POSSIBLY KNOW
OF HIS [REDACTED] CURRENT WHEREABOUTS.

b6
b7C

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.
WILL CONTACT [REDACTED] PURSUANT TO RE BUTEL, AS WELL
AS ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN THE CURRENT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FORMER SPECIAL AGENT, THROUGH [REDACTED]

BT

Memorandum



Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

To : F. I. Clarke *FIC*
From : W. M. Baker
Subject : WILLIAM REHNQUIST
NOMINATION

Date 8/4/86

PURPOSE: To record contact with [redacted]

DETAILS: At approximately 3:30 p.m., Friday, August 1, 1986, [redacted] Senate Judiciary Committee, telephonically contacted Inspector KEVIN O'BRIEN, Congressional Affairs Office. [redacted] stated that Senator BIDEN's office had received a call from an individual who identified himself as [redacted] (phonetic), and said he was the FBI Agent who had accompanied [redacted] to a polling place where Mr. REHNQUIST was allegedly present in Phoenix, Arizona in the early 1960s. He had left a telephone number, but could not be reached on a call back.

[redacted] requested that the FBI determine if there had been an Agent named [redacted] (ph) in Arizona at that time, and if so, how he could be reached now.

Inspector O'BRIEN immediately informed Unit Chief [redacted] Criminal Investigative Division (CID), of this request. He said that CID already had received the request from the Department of Justice (DOJ), and was working on it. Later that afternoon, DAD AHLERICH and Mr. O'BRIEN spoke with DAD JOHN SCHREIBER, CID, and with his concurrence, Mr. O'BRIEN reached [redacted] in the early evening and told him that whatever response the FBI might have to his questions would be furnished to DOJ, and DOJ would furnish it to the Committee.

RECOMMENDATION: None. For information only.

- 1 - Mr. Baker
- 1 - Mr. Clarke
- 1 - Mr. Ahlerich
- 1 - Mr. Schreiber
- 3 - [redacted]
- 1 - Mr. O'Brien

JKO:mmc (9)

APPROVED: _____
Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv. _____
Exec. AD-LES _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

SSA J. KEVIN O'BRIEN
Room 7240, 11-245

77-106904-336

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

11 JAN 1 1987

FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/28/86 - 8/4/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY acm b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

SOS REFERENCE: Bureau teletypes dated 7/31/86 and 7/26/86

(RUC)

ADMINISTRATIVE: BUDED: 7/3/86 PAST

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e) (3) data was furnished to person interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: (2) Bureau (77-106904) 1-WFO (77B-86748)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-106904-337 12 DEC 8 1986		
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW								
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency	1 cc to DOJ					<i>[Signature]</i>		
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.	11/11/87							
How Fwd.	WS							
By								

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation**

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
 Date: AUGUST 4, 1986
 Field Office File #: 77B-86748
 Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Office: WASHINGTON FIELD

b6
b7C

Bureau File #: 77-106904

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
 CHIEF JUSTICE
 UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

On July 31, 1986, nominee and his wife each executed DOJ-462, Customer Consent and Authorization for Access to Financial Records forms authorizing disclosure of mortgage information regarding property purchased in Greensboro, Vermont. REHNQUIST stated his attorney was [REDACTED] and the sellers' attorney was [REDACTED] both of [REDACTED] REHNQUIST was not familiar with the name [REDACTED] witness #2 on mortgage deed. [REDACTED] witness #1 on mortgage deed, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had been previously unavailable for interview. VIRGINIA E. CROWDER, Notary Public on mortgage deed, died in about 1979. [REDACTED] unable to be identified or located through a variety of record checks. [REDACTED] was a Democratic party volunteer poll worker in 1962 and observed REHNQUIST ask two black male voters if they were qualified to vote at Bethune precinct, Phoenix. [REDACTED] Attorney, Phoenix, Arizona, [REDACTED] worked in early 1960's resolving legal disputes at polling places but had no knowledge of REHNQUIST'S involvement in voter challenging. [REDACTED] Attorney, Phoenix, Arizona, stated REHNQUIST was chairman and he was [REDACTED] in 1960 and 1962 that provided legal advice to voters and Republican Party representatives. He provided a statement which advised he had no knowledge of REHNQUIST'S involvement at Bethune polling place in Phoenix. [REDACTED] Attorney, Phoenix, Arizona, was one of attorney's in group headed by REHNQUIST that provided legal advice, stated REHNQUIST was not involved in disputes at Bethune polling place in 1962 or in 1964, which [REDACTED] witnessed. [REDACTED] provided an affidavit in which he states the identification of REHNQUIST may be a case of mistaken identity, as he and REHNQUIST bear a resemblance.

WFO 77B-86748

[redacted]
[redacted] was located according
to a 1985 American Medical Association Reference Book, in
[redacted] Attending Physician
at a U.S. Government reservation near [redacted]
provided copies of results of a medical examination on REHNQUIST
conducted on October 28, 1970 by [redacted]

b6
b7C

SSA [redacted] retired, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, formerly of the Phoenix office, was unable to provide any information regarding alleged voter challenging on the part of REHNQUIST during 1962, or any other relevant information.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 7/31/86

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, Justice, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, Washington, D.C., was advised of the identity of Special Agents (SAs) [redacted] of the Washington Field Office. Justice REHNQUIST was informed that he and his wife NATALIE's signatures were desired on a DOJ-462, a Customer Consent and Authorization for Access to Financial Records form, to permit Federal Bureau of Investigation examination of mortgage records maintained by Merchants National Bank of St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

b6
b7C

Justice REHNQUIST and his wife, NATALIE, each executed a DOJ-462 form in the presence of the contacting agents. Justice REHNQUIST advised that the attorney who represented him in the purchase of his Vermont property was [redacted] of [redacted] and that the attorney for the sellers was [redacted]

Justice REHNQUIST advised that the individual named WILLIAM FAWKS, who witnessed the mortgage deed on Justice REHNQUIST's Vermont property, was not familiar to him.

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Washington, D.C. File # 77B-86748 .

SA [redacted]
by SA [redacted] ACM:man Date Dictated 7/31/86 .

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

Address Reply to the
Division Indicated
and Refer to Initials and Number

CUSTOMER CONSENT AND AUTHORIZATION
FOR ACCESS TO FINANCIAL RECORDS

I, William Hubbs Rehnquist, having read the
(Name of Customer)

explanation of my rights which is attached to this form,
hereby authorize the Merchants National Bank of St. Johnsbury, VT (any
~~branch or office thereof~~)
(Name and Address of Financial Institution)

to disclose these financial records:

any and all records and documents concerning the purchase of
property located in Greensboro, Vermont, by William H. Rehnquist
and Natalie C. Rehnquist in 1974. These records would include,
but not be limited to, all papers and records regarding the
mortgage related to this purchase.

to any duly authorized Agent of the FBI,
(Names of Government Authorities Allowed Access)

_____, for the following purpose(s):

Use in connection with the background investigation of William
Rehnquist conducted by the FBI on the occasion of his nomination
as Chief Justice, U. S. Supreme Court.

I understand that this authorization may be revoked by me in
writing at any time before my records, as described above,
are disclosed, and that this authorization is valid for no
more than three months from the date of my signature.

July 31, 1986
(Date)

William H. Rehnquist
(Signature of Customer)

2329 N. Glebe Rd
Arlington Va
(Address of Customer)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

Address Reply to the
Division Indicated
and Refer to Initials and Number

CUSTOMER CONSENT AND AUTHORIZATION
FOR ACCESS TO FINANCIAL RECORDS

I, Natalie C. Rehnquist, having read the
(Name of Customer)

explanation of my rights which is attached to this form,
hereby authorize the Merchants National Bank of St. Johnsbury, VT (Any
branch or office thereof)
(Name and Address of Financial Institution)

to disclose these financial records:

any and all records and documents concerning the purchase of
property located in Greensboro, Vermont, by William H. Rehnquist
and Natalie C. Rehnquist in 1974. These records would include,
but not be limited to, all papers and records regarding the
mortgage related to this purchase.

to any duly authorized Agent of the FBI,
(Names of Government Authorities Allowed Access)

_____, for the following purpose(s):

Use in connection with the background investigation of William
Rehnquist conducted by the FBI on the occasion of his nomination
as Chief Justice, U. S. Supreme Court

I understand that this authorization may be revoked by me in
writing at any time before my records, as described above,
are disclosed, and that this authorization is valid for no
more than three months from the date of my signature.

July 31, 1986
(Date)

Natalie C. Rehnquist
(Signature of Customer)

2329 N. Glebe Rd.
Arlington VA
(Address of Customer)

WFO 77B-86748
TAO:man

On July 31, 1986, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] attempted to locate and interview [redacted]

b6
b7C

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that a review of employment records with the Personnel Department indicated that [redacted] was employed as [redacted]. He advised that the records indicate that [redacted]. The records disclosed that she resided at [redacted] telephone number [redacted]. He also advised that the record disclosed that she was [redacted] and maybe using the name currently as [redacted].

On July 31, 1986, SA [redacted] searched the Haines Directory for the Washington, D.C. area. The search indicates that [redacted] which is located at [redacted] listed a [redacted] residing at that address. The directory also indicated that [redacted] had a telephone number listed as [redacted].

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] resides at [redacted]. She advised that she could provide no additional pertinent information.

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that Justice REHNQUIST indicated to her that the forwarding address for [redacted] is [redacted]. She advised that Justice REHNQUIST could not provide any additional information regarding the current whereabouts of [redacted] at this time.

On July 31, 1986, SA [redacted] searched the the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Directories for the name of [redacted]. No listing was found under the name of [redacted] in any of the three telephone directories in the Maryland suburbs, Virginia suburbs or the District of Columbia. A check of the same telephone directory revealed a telephone number in the [redacted] for an [redacted] telephone number [redacted].

WFO 77B-86748
TAO:man

It is to be noted that [redacted] appears to be identical to [redacted] and that both reside at [redacted] and both have the telephone number [redacted]. It is to be further noted [redacted] was contacted during the course of Washington Field's investigation, Washington Field Office report dated July 3, 1986, pages 112, 113, and 114. No efforts are being made by WFO to interview [redacted].

b6
b7C

WFO 77B-86748
TAO:man

On July 31, 1986, Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] attempted to locate and interview VIRGINIA E. CROWDER, Notary Public, Washington, D.C.

[REDACTED] Personnel Department, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, room G6, Washington, D.C., advised SA [REDACTED] that a review of employment records indicate that VIRGINIA E. CROWDER was employed with the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT and retired from her employment on June 30, 1978. He indicated that the records did not disclose any forwarding address used by Miss CROWDER. He advised that he could not provide any additional information.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, advised SA [REDACTED] that she was acquainted with VIRGINIA E. CROWDER during the time that she was employed with the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. She advised that Miss CROWDER retired in either late 1977 or early 1978 from the SUPREME COURT. She indicated that Miss CROWDER passed away approximately one year after her date of retirement. She advised that she could provide no additional pertinent information.

On July 31, 1986, SA [REDACTED] determined that no listing was noted in the Washington Area Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Directories for VIRGINIA E. CROWDER both in the white pages and yellow pages.

A check of the Washington Area Law Enforcement Systems Computer, along with the Virginia State and the Maryland State Law Enforcement Systems Computer displayed no record for VIRGINIA E. CROWDER.

WFO 77B-86748
TAO:man

On July 31, 1986, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] attempted to locate and interview [redacted]

b6
b7C

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] advised that no record could be located regarding [redacted]

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] indicated to her that he has no knowledge of the whereabouts of [redacted] and does not know him personally.

On July 31, 1986, SA [redacted] caused a search to be made of the Washington Area Law Enforcement Systems Computer along with the Virginia State Law Enforcement System and the Maryland State Law Enforcement System regarding [redacted]. SA [redacted] was advised that no identifiable information was located in all three Washington, D.C. areas regarding [redacted].

On July 31, 1986, SA [redacted] was advised by [redacted] that no record could be located on [redacted].

On July 31, 1986, SA [redacted] was advised by Directory Assistance that no listing was contained in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan area for [redacted] or any other individual bearing this last name.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 7/31/86

[redacted]
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]
[redacted] phone [redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT Chief Justice nominee, WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST's involvement in alleged voter challenging in Arizona during the early 1960's. He provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that while working as an Election Volunteer at the Democratic Headquarters in Phoenix, Arizona during the general elections in November, 1962, he received a phone call from an unknown female voter at the Bethune Precinct in Phoenix, Arizona complaining of harassment of Democratic voters. [redacted] stated that he recalls the year being 1962 as that was the year that the Democratic candidate for governor of Arizona, SAMUEL GODDARD, was defeated by the Republican candidate, PAUL FANNIN. [redacted] and another young male volunteer whose name he could not remember decided to drive to Bethune Precinct to observe if there was in fact any harassment. [redacted] advised that they arrived at the Bethune Precinct in the early afternoon and observed that the voters line leading outside of the poll area was not moving very fast. [redacted] then noticed REHNQUIST standing with another unknown male approximately 20 to 25 feet away from [redacted] then observed REHNQUIST walk up to an unknown black male voter standing in the voting line. [redacted] approached within five feet of the black male voter and heard REHNQUIST ask if he was a qualified voter. [redacted] advised that the black voter searched his pockets and pulled out his wallet looking for something and when he apparently could not find it, the black voter left the voting line. [redacted] then observed REHNQUIST immediately walk up to another unknown black male voter and ask if he was a qualified voter. The second voter also searched his pockets for the proper identification and when he was unable to find the appropriate document [redacted] heard REHNQUIST state that this voter was obviously

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Washington, D.C. File # 77B-86748.

SA [redacted]
by SA [redacted] HAC:man Date Dictated 7/31/86.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

not qualified, at which time he also left the voting line. [] stated that he immediately went to find a phone to call Democratic Headquarters to advise them of what he had seen. He also called to suggest that the Democratic Headquarters send their attorneys down to the Bethune Precinct. [] also stated that he asked the Democratic poll watcher who was a black male, whose name he could not remember, to identify the Certified Republican Poll watcher and he pointed out an unknown white female. [] stated that the election laws only allowed one poll watcher for each party and therefore REHNQUIST did not have the authority to challenge voters.

b6
b7C

[] advised that when he returned from making his phone call, REHNQUIST and the other unknown male left the Bethune Precinct. [] stated that he and the other male volunteer decided to check some of the other precincts. He advised that he was told by a poll worker at another precinct that REHNQUIST had been there and had challenged voters. [] stated he did not observe REHNQUIST at any poll other than Bethune. [] could not remember the name of the individual that he spoke to or the name of the other precinct where REHNQUIST was seen. [] said that

[] was made aware of the complaints of voter challenges by REHNQUIST. It was procedure at that time to refer polling complaints identified by the Democratic Party to the Democratic Party chairman.

[] stated that he saw REHNQUIST in a restaurant in Phoenix approximately two weeks later. Another individual with [] pointed out REHNQUIST and asked [] if he was familiar with REHNQUIST. [] told the other individual with him whose name he could not remember that REHNQUIST was the person that he saw challenging voters at Bethune Precinct.

[] was asked if he observed REHNQUIST ever attempt to disqualify a voter due to illiteracy to which he responded no.

[] stated that he could not provide any additional pertinent information regarding REHNQUIST's involvement in alleged voter challenging in Arizona.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 7/31/86

[redacted]
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

telephone number [redacted] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of any involvement on the part of UNITED STATES Chief Justice nominee, WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST in alleged voter challenging in Arizona during the early 1960's. He furnished the following information:

He has known WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST since September, 1961 [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that he has never been active in politics although he has always voted. He stated that the only time he could recall becoming involved in any type of political activity was sometime during the 1960's when REHNQUIST asked him to serve as a volunteer lawyer for the county Republican Party in Phoenix, Arizona on a particular election day. REHNQUIST was in charge of a committee of attorneys who established a telephone bank in the county Republican headquarters for the purpose of answering questions of election officials with regard to the

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Washington, D.C. File # 77B-86748.

SA [redacted]
by SA [redacted] HWH:man Date Dictated 7/31/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Arizona code. He stated that he recalled the thrust of this advisory committee was the resolution of disputes involving non-registrants' voting and individuals voting in precincts other than those in which they were registered. The purpose of the committee was to give legal advice and not the challenging of voters. He stated that on some occasions it was necessary for a member of the committee to go to a polling place and answer questions in person. He stated that he recalled performing such a service on one occasion but he could not recall the nature of the dispute. He simply recalled that he went to a polling place and read the particular code to a lady who was officiating at the election. The entire matter was resolved immediately and without any kind of incident or confrontation whatsoever. He said he could not recall resolving any disputes over the telephone. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was unable to recall the location or the address of the county Republican headquarters but merely recalled that it was in an old rundown building which contained some old bulletin boards. Neither could he recall the location of the polling place or the precinct number nor the identities of any member of the lawyers committee other than its chairman, WILLIAM REHNQUIST.

b6
b7C

He said that the committee itself was not established to challenge voters, and he could not recall any particular challenges being made. He stated that he did not know the identity of anyone who might have challenged any voters, but he seemed to recall that some successful challenges were made regarding improper registration. He was not aware of any challenges being made based on literacy.

[REDACTED] stated that he could not recall any confrontations or incidents surrounding this particular election and was not aware of anyone connected with the election ever having been accused of harassing voters or engaging in any type of improper conduct. The first time he ever heard of any such activity was when allegations of this type came to light during the 1971 confirmation of WILLIAM REHNQUIST as Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. He stated that he did not even recall seeing WILLIAM REHNQUIST on this particular election day and added that as chairman of the committee, it would not have been his role to go into the field and settle disputes much less to challenge voters. He reiterated the fact that the committee was established merely to inform individuals of the Arizona code when a particular election question arose and not to challenge voters or administer any type of qualifying tests.

[] said that all of this happened so many years ago that he could not recall the exact election involved. He could not recall any particular candidates who were on the ballot that day but said that it must have been a general election since both Republicans and Democrats were involved. He only knew that []

[] REHNQUIST asked him if he would work as a volunteer attorney. He stated that no undue pressure was applied in connection with this request and that all of the attorneys involved did it willingly as an expression of civic responsibility. He stated that he could recall nothing further regarding this particular election or his service on the lawyers committee.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 7/31/86

[redacted]
home telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of the UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT Chief Justice nominee, WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST's involvement in alleged voter challenging in Arizona during the early 1960's. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that during the 1960 and 1962 elections in Arizona, he and WILLIAM REHNQUIST worked in organizing and supervising a lawyers committee to aid in legal questions for the Republican Party. [redacted] advised [redacted] that REHNQUIST was chairman. [redacted] advised that during both 1960 and 1962 he and REHNQUIST spent most of election day at the Republican Committee headquarters answering telephone inquiries. [redacted] advised that if the situation arose that someone was needed at a polling place to answer legal questions raised by voters or party representatives either he or REHNQUIST would respond. [redacted] advised that he could not recall any occasion that he and REHNQUIST both went to the same polling place at the same time. However, [redacted] stated that both may have gone together on occasion but he does not recall it.

[redacted] advised he never received any complaints that REHNQUIST ever challenged or harassed any voter at any polling place. [redacted] stated it was not his or REHNQUIST's function or duty to act as challengers. [redacted] stated that they did not have credentials to challenge.

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Washington, D.C. File # 77B-86748 .

SA [redacted]
by SA [redacted] JLM:man Date Dictated 7/31/86 .

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI and it is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[] stated he could not recall any incident at the Bethune polling location in South Phoenix, Arizona during the 1960 or 1962 elections.

b6
b7C

[] stated he did not have any pertinent information regarding allegations of alleged voter challenging or harassment by REHNQUIST. [] provided a copy of a three page typed and handwritten statement to use in making his oral testimony to the Senate Judiciary Committee. The text of the statement is as follows.

During the 1960 and 1962 general elections in Arizona I worked with WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST in organizing and supervising a lawyers committee to counsel and advise Republican party officials and representatives with respect to legal questions that might arise during voting on election day. It is my recollection that in both of these years he acted as chairman [] I am not sure that there were any formal titles. In any event our functions and responsibilities essentially included the following:

1. Advising party officials on the appropriate credentials that were required for party representatives and challengers appointed to serve at polling places on election day.
2. Briefing appointed party representatives and challengers on applicable state election laws.
3. Arranging for teams of lawyers to serve at the committee headquarters throughout election day.
4. Briefing and providing instructions to lawyers regarding their functions and duties.
5. Assisting the lawyer teams in researching and answering legal questions that were presented throughout the day, including visitations to a polling place if an incident occurred which seemed to justify the presence of legal counsel.

The functions and responsibilities of the members of the lawyers committee were not those of "challenger," but those of a lawyer-to answer legal questions raised by challengers, party representatives or other officials regarding incidents occurring at polling places.

It is further my recollection that in both 1960 and 1962 Mr. REHNQUIST and I spent the majority of our time at the Committee Headquarters responding to telephone calls or consulting with committee members regarding answers to positions.

On two or three occasions each of us left the headquarters to respond to a call regarding some question from a polling place. I remember one of the calls related to a marked ballot being displayed on a wall within the 50 foot limit at a precinct on East Van Buren.

Another call related to an incident at the Murphy Precinct where the challenger was being verbally abused because of his presence at the polling place.

Other committee members made similar visits to polling places but it was not our function to act as challengers. We did not have credentials.

During the 1964 election I worked at the committee headquarters for a portion of the day taking telephone calls. I had no other responsibilities, but it is my recollection that the committee functions were exactly the same as in 1960 and 1962 that we were to answer legal questions emanating from polling places-the committee was smaller and the volume of activity was less.

STATEMENT

1963 and
During the 1962 ~~and 1964~~ general elections in Arizona
I worked with William H. Rehnquist in organizing and
supervising a Lawyers Committee to counsel and advise
Republican party officials ^{and representative bodies} with respect to legal questions that
might arise during voting on election day. *It is my recollection that in
of this group, the actual chairmen [redacted] at the dinner and there were several
formal titles, [redacted] and [redacted] essentially*
Our responsibilities included the following:

1. Advising party officials on the appropriate credentials that were required for party representatives and challengers appointed to serve at polling places on election day.
2. Briefing appointed party representatives and challengers on applicable state election laws.
3. Arranging for teams of lawyers to serve *at the* ^{Committee} headquarters throughout election day.
4. Briefing and providing instructions to lawyers ~~teams~~ regarding their functions and duties.
5. Assisting ^{the} lawyer teams in ^{researching and} answering legal questions that were presented throughout the day, including visitations to a polling place if an ~~issue~~ ^{incident occurred} ~~came up~~ ^{arose} which required the presence of legal counsel.

The functions and responsibilities of the members of the Lawyers Committee were not those of a "challenger," but

those of a lawyer -- to answer legal questions raised by challengers, party representatives or other officials regarding incidents occurring at the polling place.

in both 1962 & 1963 Mr. Rehnquist, I spent
It is ^{my} recollection that the majority of ~~my~~ time was spent at the Committee Headquarters responding to telephone calls ^{consulting with Committee members regarding questions to politicians.} I believe the same was true with respect to Mr. Rehnquist.

two or three On ~~several~~ ^{several} occasions I left the headquarters to respond to a call ^{regarding some question} from a polling place. I specifically remember going to ~~Bethune Precinct and Murphy Precinct.~~ One of the calls related to a marked ballot being displayed ^{on a wall} within the 50' limit ^{at a precinct in East Cleveland.}

Another call related to an incident ^{at the Murphy precinct} where the challenger was being verbally abused because of his presence at the polling place. *made similar*

Other than these instances, we did not have to go to polling places
It is likely that Mr. Rehnquist may also have left the headquarters on similar calls, but it was not our function or duty to act as challengers. ^{made similar} and we did not ~~secret~~ ^{have} ~~secret~~ ^{credentials}.

we did not have to go to polling places
we did not have to go to polling places



DATED: July 30, 1986

b6
b7C

During the 1964 election I worked at the
Committee Headquarters for a portion of the
day taking telephone calls. I had no other
responsibilities, but it is my recollection
that ^{while the} the Committee's activities were exactly
the same as in 1960 & 62 — that is to
say ^{and} ~~and~~ ^{expanding} ~~expanding~~ from p. 11. v. 1
place — the Committee was ^{smaller} ~~smaller~~ & 1
The volume of activity was less.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 8/1/86

[redacted]
[redacted] business address; [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was
interviewed regarding his knowledge of any involvement on the
part of the United States Chief Justice nominee, WILLIAM HUBBS
REHNQUIST in alleged voter challenging in Arizona during the
early 1960's. He furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]

He advised that during the 1960, 1962, and 1964 elections, he was associated with the Republican Party in Maricopa County, Arizona. He served as a challenger during the 1960 election and was a member of a group of attorneys (headed by WILLIAM REHNQUIST), who were to provide legal assistance to the Republican Party. The group of attorneys was established to help combat the growing amount of election frauds that had occurred in previous election years. One of the ways that this was accomplished was to send out letters to the addresses of the registered voters. Letters that were returned by the post office to the headquarters of the Republican Party were compiled into a list of prospective unqualified voters. On election day, those voters would be the only ones to be challenged by the Republican Party challenger at the polling place when they checked into vote. REHNQUIST had instructed these challengers as to the legal issues involved pertaining to a 1962 Attorney General ruling for the state of Arizona allowing one (1) party representative and one (1) party challenger at each polling place. He further indicated that another part of his duties as a legal advisor

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Washington, D.C. File # 77B-86748 .

SA [redacted]
by SA [redacted] TAO:man Date Dictated 8/1/86 .

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

for the Republican Party was to patrol the different precincts located within Maricopa County, Arizona, and provide legal assistance to the Republican challengers at the different polling places as the needs developed.

He advised that during the election day of 1962, in which the polls opened at 6:00 a.m., that he and another member of the attorneys providing legal assistance to the Republican Party were patrolling the different precincts in a car that was equipped with a mobile telephone. This mobile telephone was for their use to be contacted by the party headquarters, to be dispatched to any precinct where trouble would develop. He indicated that on that day he was also accompanied by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She went with him to the various locations and instructed the election board members as to the legal rights of both the Democratic and Republican Party representatives and challengers. He advised that in the midmorning hours of the 1962 election, he was dispatched to Monroe Precinct where a disturbance was reported. He was advised that the election board would not let the Republican Party challenger inside to take his seat and challenge voters that were on the list of voters that were questioned. He advised that he did not know the name of any of the board members, however, he did indicate that an individual by the name of [REDACTED] was associated with the Democratic Party and was a lawyer at this precinct. He advised that [REDACTED] called the police and when the police arrived, [REDACTED] insisted that [REDACTED] be arrested. [REDACTED] instructed the police, board members and [REDACTED] that it was entirely legal for a party representative to be at a polling place and that the party was authorized to have a challenger at the polling place and challenge people that they suspected of being unqualified voters. He advised that they left the Monroe Precinct polling place and continued on to different precincts stopping off at Skiff Precinct later on in the morning around noon. There again, [REDACTED] instructed the election board members as to the authorization of challengers from both parties. They continued on and arrived at the Bethune Precinct a little after 12:00 and this precinct was located at the Mary McLeod Bethune School. He advised that he did not know the name of the challenger at this precinct and that there had been a disturbance as to the authorization of the challenger. There again [REDACTED] instructed the election board as to the authorization of the challenger to have his seat and to challenge individuals that may be unqualified voters.

b6
b7C

He advised that to the best of his recollection, REHNQUIST was not at any of the disturbances during the 1962 elections. REHNQUIST's job was to remain at party headquarters and to dispatch the other attorneys who were out in the cars with the mobile telephones to any precincts where a disturbance may have occurred.

He advised that during the 1964 election, there was an incident at the Bethune Precinct at the Mary McLeod Bethune School where the Republican challenger, [REDACTED] was refused his right by the election board to sit and identify any unqualified voters. He advised that his job again during the 1964 election was to patrol the different precincts and give legal assistance where it was needed. He advised that he was contacted via mobile telephone and instructed to go to the Bethune School to assist the challenger who had trouble getting seated. He arrived at the polling place which was at that time extremely crowded with many unfriendly minority voters attempting to keep he and the challenger from going inside to the polling place. He advised that the police were called and arrived (he did not remember the names of the police officers), and that order was restored to the polling place. He advised that he left with the police officers escorted through the crowd and returned to his vehicle with the mobile phone and that the police also left the area. He advised that during the walk through the crowd of people there were comments to the fact that he was lucky he was getting out with his life but his friend may not be so lucky. He further advised that the total time at the Bethune School was approximately one half hour in duration. He left the Bethune Precinct and continued his patrol of the other precincts throughout the day. He advised that his day concluded at approximately 6:00 p.m. where he returned to party headquarters and then to his residence.

b6
b7C

He advised that at no time did any of the challengers to the best of his knowledge go outside and challenge any voters that were standing in line. He stated that most of the challengers were younger than the party representatives. However, he stated that he did not believe that any of the challengers would have been mistaken for REHNQUIST. He advised that he personally looks a lot like REHNQUIST and may have been mistaken for REHNQUIST at any of the precincts during the 1962 or 1964 elections.

He advised that he has no knowledge of any physical injuries that may have occurred during the 1962 and 1964 election disturbances at any of the polling places.

He advised that during the 1960 election he served in the capacity as a challenger for the Republican Party. He also advised that he may have spelled a challenger (unknown precinct) during the 1962 or 1964 election. He could not remember during the time whether the challenger may have had to go to lunch.

He advised that he has no knowledge of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He indicated that there were some strangers at the various polling places, however, he did not know the identities of these individuals.

b6
b7C

Attached hereto is a copy of an affidavit provided by [REDACTED] and is a part of this FD-302.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

b6
b7C

In those years on the day after registration closed, the Republican party sent letters to every registered Democrat in certain precincts with directions to the postmaster to return them if undeliverable to the addressee at the given address. The returned envelopes were boxed by precinct.

A night or so before election a school for challengers was conducted by Justice Rehnquist at which time the challengers were instructed that only voters whose names appeared on the returned envelopes were to be challenged, that the challenge was to be made to the Election Board, not the voter, and that the decision as to whether the voter was to be allowed to vote or not was to be left to the Election Board at each polling place. Challengers were assigned precincts, given the box of returned envelopes for that precinct and told to be at the precinct a few

1 minutes before the polls opened at 6:00 a.m. election date to
2 locate a telephone. They were then given an instruction kit
3 which, in addition, instructed them to report illegal electioneer-
4 ing or improper board actions or trouble, to headquarters where
5 Justice Rehnquist and a staff of lawyers would be on duty to take
6 appropriate action for whatever problems might surface.

7 On each election day I arrived at the Republican head-
8 quarters and was assigned as a member of several pairs of lawyers
9 who were furnished automobiles with telephones and whose duties
10 were to go to polling places where there were problems to resolve
11 them.

12 On election day morning in 1962, the Election Board
13 refused to allow the Republican challenger to challenge voters
14 at Monroe Precinct. My partner and I were dispatched to resolve
15 the issue. While we were explaining the law to the Board, a ^{b6}
16 Democrat lawyer by the name of [redacted] came in and stated in ^{b7C}
17 a loud voice that I was interfering with the election and that he
18 was calling the police to have me arrested. I called [redacted]

19 [redacted] who came and resolved the
20 issue, permitting one challenger from each party. [redacted] my
21 partner and I for the rest of the day visited each polling place
22 at which there was a problem.

23 Early on election day in 1964, [redacted] the
24 certified Republican challenger, called in from Bethune Precinct
25 because despite his statutory right to be there the Board would
26 not permit him to sit in a place where he could identify voters.

27 My partner and I went to the schoolhouse at Bethune Precinct
28 where the voting was taking place. We had proper credentials as

1 party representatives. The polling place was crowded. Several
2 very unfriendly black men attempted to keep us from entering. b6
3 Police were called. Order was restored. [] was seated and b7C
4 successfully challenged statutorily disqualified voters that
5 day, some of whom ^{may have been} were black people and hispanic people. As we
6 left, a remark was made to the effect that we were lucky to
7 escape with our lives but our friend was not going to be so for-
8 tunate. I went back to the polling place and advised [] not to
9 leave until the police and our escort arrived after the polls
10 closed and the ballots were secured. This rescue was carried out
11 although I was not present.

12 Every time we called in or were called by headquarters
13 Justice Rehnquist was there during each election. It would have
14 been impossible for him to leave headquarters long enough on
15 either election day to go to a predominantly black or hispanic
16 precinct and harrass voters without my knowledge. Of one fact I
17 am certain: He is a meticulously polite and courteous gentlemen
18 and always has been. For him to have ever harrassed anyone is
19 totally out of character.

20 It is my sincere belief that I am the person who was
21 identified as Justice Rehnquist's "twin brother" because on both
22 election days, wherever there was trouble I was present. There
23 is no question in my mind that the charges that Justice Rehnquist
24 harrassed voters are untrue.

25 []
26 []
27 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 31st day of
28 July, 1986, by [] []

WFO 77-86748
MLG:sdm

The following investigation was conducted on July 28, 1986, concerning the applicant, WILLIAM HUBBS REHINQUIST:

[redacted]
Medical Society of the District of Columbia, 2007 I Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised that a review of the records of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia failed to locate any reference identifiable with the [redacted] [redacted] and a review of the 1982 American Medical Association Reference Book failed to locate a listing for [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] District of Columbia Board of Medicine, Telephone Number: [redacted] advised that a review of the records of the District of Columbia Board of Medicine failed to locate any reference identifiable with [redacted] noted that the records that she reviewed included the years as far back as 1970.

[redacted] Lead Investigative Agent, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, St. Louis, Missouri, advised that a review of the records at the Federal Record Center failed to locate any record identifiable with [redacted] based on an alphabetical search. He explained that a more thorough search could have been conducted if either the birthdate or the Social Security Account Number of [redacted] was available.

[redacted] Alexandria County Medical Society, Telephone Number: [redacted] advised that a review of the records back through 1971 failed to locate any reference to [redacted]

A review of the General Indices of the Washington Field Office, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, failed to locate any reference identifiable with [redacted] A review of the Washington Area Telephone Directories for 1983 through 1985 failed to locate any listing for [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] State of Maryland Medical Society, Telephone Number: [redacted] advised that a review of the records of the State of Maryland Medical Society failed to locate any reference identifiable with [redacted]
[redacted] further advised that at review

WFO 77-86748
MLG:sdm

of the 1967 American Medical Association Reference Book listed
a [REDACTED] The
1973 American Medical Association Reference Book listed a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] In 1979
American Medical Association Reference Book listed a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The 1985 American Medical
Association Reference Book listed a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The 1985
listing also indicated that [REDACTED] is a graduate of
[REDACTED] and Specialized
in [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WFO 77B-86748
RGF:clm

On July 29, 1986, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] conducted the following investigation relative to the candidate, WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST:

b6
b7C

SA [redacted] contacted [redacted] an Attending Physician at a U.S. Government reservation near [redacted]. [redacted] was provided with a FD-406, Authority to Release Information, and he released copies of certain medical records concerning candidate, REHNQUIST, which were in his custody. SA [redacted] assumed custody of these copied documents.

FACE SHEET

DATE

10-28-70

Mr. (Last Name) (First) (Initial)
Mrs. Rehquist, William H
Miss.

BIRTHDATE

10-1-24

☒ MALE

☐ FEMALE

EMPLOYING AGENCY

BLDG. AND ROOM NO.

OFFICE PHONE

734-2041

EMPLOYEE'S JOB TITLE

SUPERVISOR'S NAME

SUPV. OFFICE EXTENSION

HOME ADDRESS

PHYSICIAN'S NAME

HOME PHONE

PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE PHONE

1004 Arbor Lane, McLean, VA. 22101
Phoenix, Arizona

SIGNIFICANT MEDICAL HISTORY

25-70 [Enter date of onset. If unknown, enter check (✓)]

Hypertension 7 Polio
Allergic to _____
Asthma _____
Blindness _____
Cardiac Disease _____
Deafness _____
Diabetes _____
None Drug Sensitivity to _____
Epilepsy _____
Migraine History _____
Stroke _____
Syncope (Frequent) _____
Tuberculosis _____
Ulcer History _____
Other _____

BEC RECORD

DATE

FORM

TYPE OF INJURY

OPERATIONS AND/OR SERIOUS INJURIES AND DATES

T+A 1933 age 18 mumps & Bilateral orchitis

SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS ON SF-78, "CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION"

DATE SF-78 REVIEWED

30-1264

* Blood type: A positive

CLINICAL RECORD

DOCTOR'S PROGRESS NOTES
(Sign all notes)

DATE

10/27/70

Wrote renewal of Rx as
prescribed by P.P. in Arizona
Rx: ① Pipibenzamine 50 mg

#25 (refill x2) presc

② Salwone 30 mg #25
(refill x2) presc

Also H₂O - 1400 Lavage

AR 7 AD now

[Signature]

b6
b7C

(Continue on reverse side)

PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries give: Name—last, first,
middle; grade; date; hospital or medical facility)

REGISTER NO.

30-1264

WARD NO.

Rehnquist, William H

DOCTOR'S PROGRESS NOTES
Standard Form 509
509-105

HISTORY FORM

This form is to help your doctor give you better health care. It is completely **CONFIDENTIAL** and will be part of your medical record. Information contained herein may only be released upon your written request. Please answer all questions as completely as possible.

NAME William H Rehnquist
 STREET 7004 Arbor Lane
 CITY McLean STATE Va ZIP _____
 HOME PHONE 356-9143 BUSINESS PHONE 739-2041
 DATE OF BIRTH 10/1/24 AGE 46
 HOSPITAL NO. _____ ROOM NO. _____
 INSURANCE _____
 MEDICARE NO. _____

CHIEF COMPLAINT AT THIS TIME

None

PAST HISTORY & REVIEW OF SYSTEMS

YES	NO		YES	NO	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Surgical Operations (List)			Wheezing
		What <u>Tonsillectomy</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Pounding or Irregular Heart Beat
		When <u>1933</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		High or Low Blood Pressure
		Hospitalizations (List)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Anemia or Blood Disorder
		What	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Swelling of Ankles
		When	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cramps in Legs
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Broken Bones	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Varicose Veins or Phlebitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Blood Transfusions	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bleed or Bruise Easily
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Measles	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Trouble Swallowing
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Mumps <u>age 18 with bilateral orchitis</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Frequent Indigestion or Heartburn
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Chicken Pox	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Spit up Blood
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Whooping Cough	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Ulcer (Stomach or Duodenal)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Scarlet or Rheumatic Fever	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Excessive Gas or Belching
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Diphtheria	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Loss of Appetite
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Influenza	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Recent Gain or Loss of Weight
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Typhoid or Paratyphoid Fever	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Gall Bladder Trouble or Stones
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Malaria	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Jaundice or Hepatitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cancer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Mononucleosis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Frequent Colds	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Hernia (Rupture)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Sore Throat	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Diarrhea or Dysentery
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Headache (Sinus, Tension, Migraine, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Constipation
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Swollen Glands (Neck, Arm Pits, Groin, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Colitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Tonsillitis	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Appendicitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cavities or Gum Infections	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Hemorrhoids or Rectal Bleeding
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Sinus Trouble	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Black Stools
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Nasal Stuffiness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Urinary Bladder Infection (Cystitis)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Dizziness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Burning on Urination
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Fainting	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Blood in Urine
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Unconsciousness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Slow or Small Stream
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Blurring or Double Vision	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Fullness After Urination
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Eye Infection or Injury	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Frequent Urination: Day Night
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Itching of Eyes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Painful or Stiff Joints
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Ear or Nose Injury or Infections	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Gout
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Deafness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Arthritis or Rheumatism
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Hoarseness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Muscle Pain
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Goiter or Swelling of Thyroid	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Limitation of Movement
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Excessive Sweating	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Paralysis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Fatigue Easily	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Trembling of Hands
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cough (Productive of Sputum)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Epilepsy (Fits or Convulsions)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cough up Blood	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Prone to Depression or Worry
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Pneumonia or Pleurisy <u>not recent</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Cry Easily
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TB or Contact with anyone having TB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Quick Tempered
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bronchitis or Emphysema	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Trouble Sleeping <u>occasionally</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Hay Fever or Asthma <u>minor</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Attempted Suicide
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Allergies (Drug, Food, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Prolonged Nervousness
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Shortness of Breath	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Nervous Breakdown
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Skin rashes, Boils, Tumors or Cysts

FAMILY HISTORY									CURRENT MEDICATION (LIST)			
Indicate by (X) which members of the family had any of the following:	Mother	Father	Brother	Sister	Spouse	Children	Grandparents	Aunts/Uncles	Cousins	Cold tablets, vitamins, diet pills, pain relievers, laxatives, antacids, iron, water pills, blood pressure pills, tranquilizers, sleeping pills, etc. <u>pyrabenzamine</u> <u>placidyl</u> <u>PRN Dalmane PRN</u>		
Diabetes										MENSTRUAL HISTORY (Females Only)		
Cirrhosis												
Cancer (What organ) <u>bladder</u>		X								Onset of last period (date) _____		
Stroke										Onset of first period (age) _____		
High Blood Pressure										Interval between periods _____ Days		
Heart Disease (Kind)										Duration of periods _____ Days		
Emphysema										Number of pregnancies _____		
Kidney Disease or Stones										Number of full term births _____		
Syphilis										Number of miscarriages _____		
Arthritis										Date of last pap smear _____		
Gout										YES	NO	Menstrual cramps
Leukemia												Irregular periods
Epilepsy												Vaginal discharge
Glaucoma or Cataracts												Heavy flow
Hay Fever												Bleeding between periods
Asthma												Painful intercourse
Nervous Disorders												Breast tenderness
Suicide												Breast discharge
Migraine Headaches												Radiation treatment
Thyroid Disease												Hormone treatment
Tuberculosis												Pelvic infection
Sickle Cell Disease												

EDUCATION: (Circle Years Attended Each)		SOCIAL HISTORY (FILL IN BLANKS)											
Elementary	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	High School	1 2 3 4	College	1 2 3 4	Graduate	1 2 3 4						
Marital Status:	<u>married</u>	Times Married:	<u>one</u>	Total number of children:	<u>3</u>								
Patient's occupation:	<u>lawyer</u>	Second Job:											
If Patient is a Child, Father's Occupation:													
Smoking Habits (packs per day):	<u>1/2 pack/day</u>	Alcoholic intake (per day):	<u>virtually none</u>										
Drug Usage (Marijuana, Heroin, etc.):	<u>no</u>	Homosexual tendencies:											
Special Diet:	<u>none</u>	Exercise/Hobbies:	<u>tennis, gardening</u>										

Additional Remarks:

Source unknown 1-2 x/week 20 to 25 years

Patient's Signature: _____ Date: _____	Physician's Signature: _____ Date: _____
---	---

PHS HEALTH UNIT ONE
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION FORM

Temp 97	Sitting 64	Pulse after Exercise	Pulse 2 Min. Later	Blood Press (Rt./Lt.) 124/80	NAME <u>Gehrig, William H.</u> STREET <u>7004 Arbor Lane</u> CITY <u>McLean</u> STATE <u>VA</u> ZIP <u>22101</u> HOME PHONE <u>356-9143</u> BUSINESS PHONE <u>739-2041</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>10-1-24</u> AGE <u>46</u> HOSPITAL NO. _____ ROOM NO. _____ INSURANCE _____ MEDICARE NO. _____
Resp. 18				Sitting:	
Height 6'2"	Aver	Weight Max	Present	Standing:	
Build	187	190	190	Supine:	
				Leg:	

GENERAL APPEARANCE & MENTAL STATUS:

good

SKIN:

good

FACE:

EYES:

Motility:

Pupils:

Fundi:

Tonometry:

} normal

OD: 15 OS: 15

EARS:

T - M:

Audiometry:

blocked with cerumen

NOSE & SINUSES:

MOUTH:

normal

TEETH & GUMS:

minimal periodontal disease

TONSILS & POST. PHARYNX:

LARYNX:

TRACHEA & THYROID:

distinct, not palpable

GLANDS:

Parotid:

Sublingual:

Submaxillary:

Supraclavicular:

Axillary:

Femoral:

} normal

BREASTS:

normal

LUNGS & CHEST:

clear to PFT

CARDIOVASCULAR:

HEART:

regular, no mur

PULSES:

good

VARICOSITIES:

none

ABDOMEN:

Shape:

Liver & Gall Bladder

Spleen:

Kidneys:

Intestines:

Appendix:

Uterus & Ovaries:

Urinary Bladder:

Hernia:

normal

GENITALIA:

normal, uncircumcised

PELVIC EXAM:

Introitus:

Vagina:

Cervix:

Uterus:

Adnexa:

RECTUM:

Prostate:

Sigmoidoscopy

normal

NEUROLOGICAL:

Reflexes:

Cerebellar:

Sensory:

Motor:

Cranial:

grossly normal

MUSCULOSKELETAL:

good

Urine appearance: WBC Sp. Grav. 1.025 HCT: 47 HGB: 14 Type A POS.

Reaction: Acid Occult Blood: Neg. MONOS: 4 EOS: 5 BASO: 2

Protein: 0 Bile: 0 Cholesterol: 0 BANDS: 0

Sugar: Neg. Acetone: Neg. 2 hr. Postprandial Sugar: 168 mg/dl WBC 2400

Microscopic: see epith cell Serology: 0 TB Time: nm 58

Resting EKG: WNL 10/28/70

Chest X-Ray: 10/23/70 No significant abnormalities identified

Pulmonary Function Studies: VC: 2.0 TVC: 2.0 FEFR: 2.0

Visual Acuity: Distant (Snellen): OD: 20/20 OS: 20/20 Corrected to OD: 20/20 OS: 20/20

Near (Jaeger) OD: J1 OS: J1 Corrected to OD: J1 OS: J1

Impression:

① Myopia - Hyperopia

Recommendation:

② Hayfever


Signature:

Date:

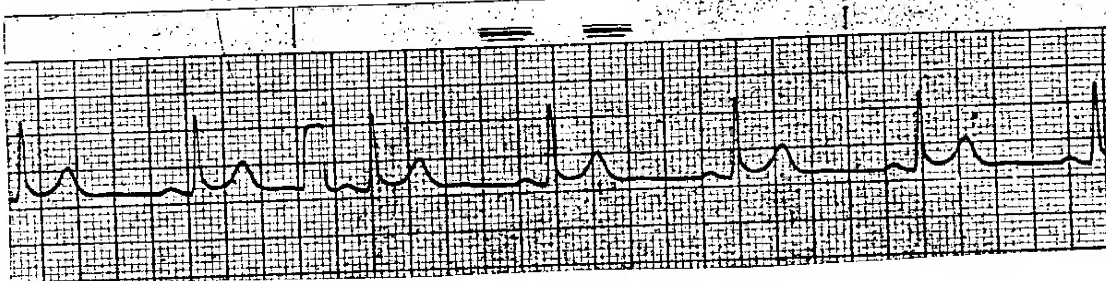
10/28/70

b6
b7C

650

CLINICAL RECORD				ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC RECORD				PREVIOUS ECG <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
CLINICAL IMPRESSION						MEDICATION pyr. benzam. n pro		<input type="checkbox"/> EMERGENCY <input type="checkbox"/> BEDSIDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ROUTINE <input type="checkbox"/> AMBULANT	
AGE 46	SEX M	RACE Cauc.	HEIGHT 6'2"	WEIGHT 190	B. P. 124/80	SIGNATURE OF WARD PHYSICIAN 			DATE 10-28-70
RHYTHM NAR						P WAVES		AURIC. VENT. 63	
INTERVALS PR 16 QRS 07 QT 36									
QRS COMPLEXES									
RS-T SEGMENT						T WAVES			

UNIPOLAR EXTREMITY LEADS (Specify)



PRECORDIAL LEADS (Specify)

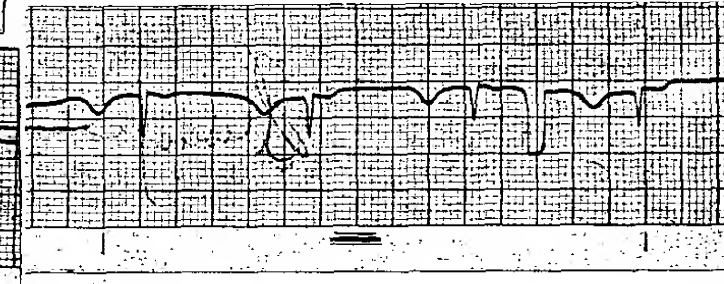
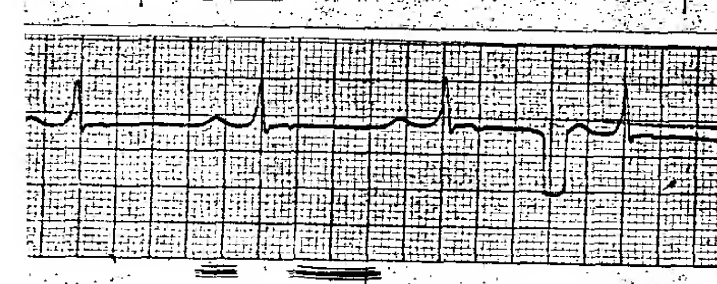
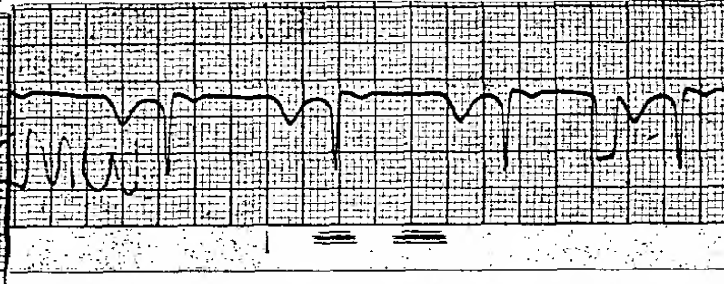
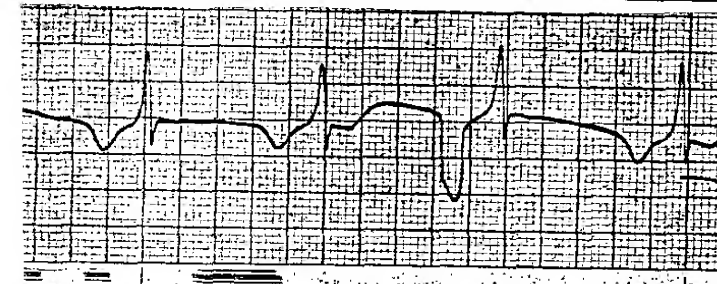
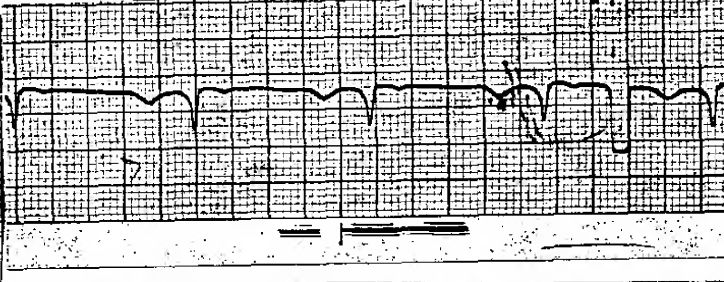
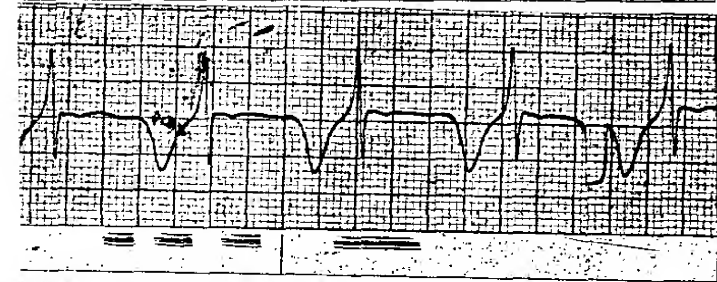
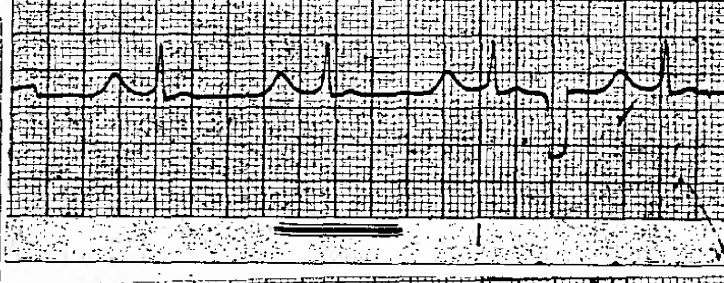
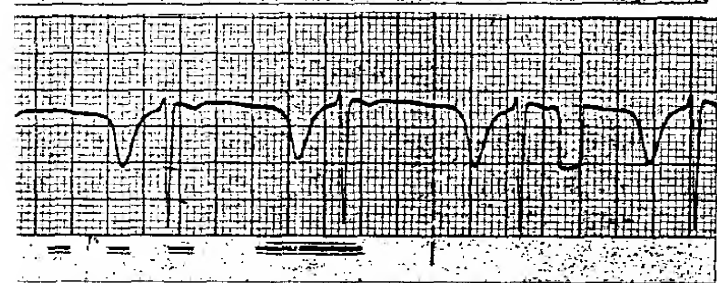
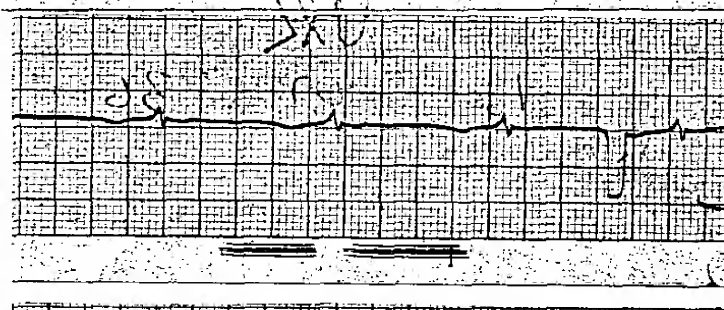
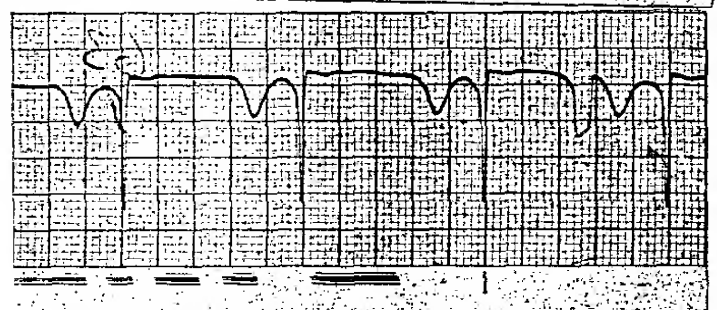
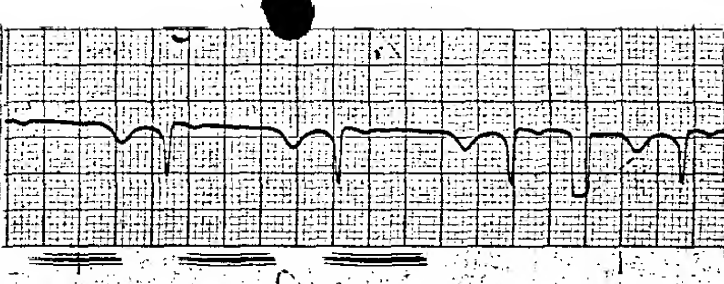
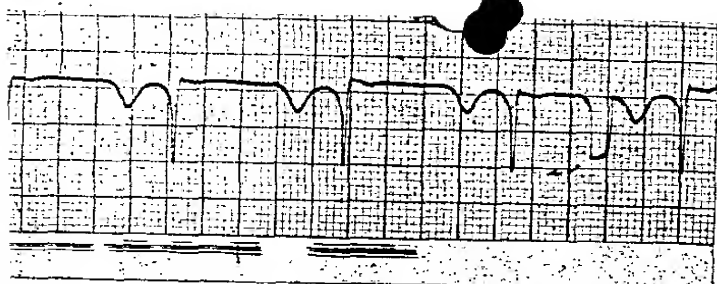
SUMMARY, SERIAL CHANGES, AND IMPLICATIONS:

WML

NO. ECG	SIGNATURE 	DATE
PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For middle)		WARD NO.
		REGISTER NO. 30-1264

Rehnquist, William H

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHIC RECORD
Standard Form 520
520-103
(Attach tracings to S. F. 507)



CLINICAL RECORD

RADIOGRAPHIC REPORTS

ATTACH 3D REPORT ALONG HERE ↑ AND SUCCEEDING ONES ON ABOVE LINES

ATTACH 2D REPORT WITH TOP AT THIS LINE ↑

PATIENT'S LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME

REGISTER NO.

WARD NO.

Rehnquist, William #

AGE	SEX	(Check one)	BEDSIDE, WHEELCHAIR, OR STRETCHER	<input type="checkbox"/> BED	<input type="checkbox"/> PATIENT	<input type="checkbox"/> AMBULATORY
46	M	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
EXAMINATION REQUESTED						
PA + lat. chest						

(Above space for mechanical imprinting, if used)

PERTINENT CLINICAL HISTORY, OPERATIONS, PHYSICAL FINDINGS, AND PROVIDE

DATE OF REQUEST

10-28-70

pneumonia age nine

FILM NO.

DATE OF REPORT

RADIOGRAPHIC REPORT

10 29 70

RECEIVED
RADIOGRAPHIC REPORT
OCT 29 1970

SIGNATURE: (Specify location of laboratory if not part of requesting facility)

(NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER MEDICAL FACILITY)

Standard Form 518A (Rev. Aug. 1954)
Promulgated by Bureau of the Budget
Circular A-32 (Rev.)
RADIOGRAPHIC REPORT
519-207-01

Rehnquist, William

CLINICAL RECORD

LABORATORY REPORTS

Rehngquist, William H.

REGISTER OR UNIT NO. 30-1264	WARD NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> BED PATIENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AMBULATORY
DATE OF REQUEST 10-28-70		

PATIENT'S LAST NAME—FIRST NAME—MIDDLE NAME

COLOR-APPEARANCE	Amber Clear
REACTION	Acid
SPECIFIC GRAVITY	1.025
ALBUMIN	Neg
SUGAR	Neg
ACETONE	Neg
BILE	Neg
Red Blood	Neg

MICROSCOPIC: REMARKS

Occ Epith. cell
RARE wbc
One Large Mucus Strand
containing Sperm (NUMEROUS)
AND GRANULAR MATERIAL

DATE OF REPORT 10-28-70	SIGNATURE (Specify Lab. if not part of requesting facility) CRC
NAME OF MEDICAL FACILITY PHS Health Unit #1	

Standard Form 514-A—Rev. June 1959.
Bureau of the Budget Circular A-32

☆ U.S. G.P.O. 1960-625929

URINALYSIS

Standard Form 514-B—Rev. June 1959.
Bureau of the Budget Circular A-32

GPO c58-16-56274-6

HEMATOLOGY

Standard Form 514-D—Rev. June 1959
Bureau of the Budget Circular A-32

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

Bureau of the Budget Circular A-32

S.T.S.

ATTACH ALL TEST REPORTS TO THIS SHEET

PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (For typed or written entries give: Name—last, first, middle; grade; date; hospital or medical facility)

REGISTER NO. 30-1264	WARD NO.
-------------------------	----------

LABORATORY REPORTS
Standard Form 514
514-104

Rehngquist, William H

25 February 1972

[redacted]
Attending Physician
Congress of the United States
Washington, D. C. 20515

b6
b7C

Dear [redacted]

Enclosed are copies of the medical records that we have
on Justice Rehnquist.

Sincerely,

[redacted]

RJD/sf

Enclosures

Supreme Court of the United States
Washington, D. C. 20543

CHAMBERS OF
JUSTICE WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST

February 18, 1972

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Attention: [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

In accordance with the telephone conversation
[REDACTED] had this morning with [REDACTED]
I request that you transfer my medical records
to the attending physician of the Congress of
the United States. [REDACTED] gave me a
physical examination in October, 1970. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] address is:

[REDACTED]
Attending Physician
Congress of the United States
Washington, D. C. 20515

Yours very truly,

William H. Rehnquist

CARD BAUSCH & LOMB OCCUPATIONAL VISION TESTS
WITH THE ORTHO-RATER

NAME Rehquist, William H. NO. 30-1264

PT. Dep Justice JOB Asst Attorney General

AGE 46 M ☒ F ☐ EXP

ONE ALL-WAYS 360° BI-FOCAL FAR NEAR ONLY IRRE-GULAR JOB SPECIAL SAFETY

DATE 10-28-70 TESTER CLERK

KAM. IN LAST YEAR 2 years CHANGE IN RX Slightly

OTE: Phoenix, Ariz.

Rt. J+ 1-2

Left J+ 20/20

BAUSCH & LOMB INCORPORATED
ROCHESTER, N.Y.
CATALOGUE NO. 71-21-62

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Rx - C		FAR																
VISUAL PERFORMANCE PROFILE																		
PHORIA	VERTICAL	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
	LATERAL	X	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ACUITY	BOTH	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	RIGHT	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	LEFT	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
DEPTH		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
COLOR		0	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Rx - 0		NEAR																
ACUITY	BOTH	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	RIGHT	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	LEFT	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
PHORIA	VERTICAL	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9							
	LATERAL	X	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	

b6
b7c

Rudmose® Audiogram

NO. 30-1264

b6
b7C

Not exposed to loud noises past 24 hrs.

NAME: Remquist, J. J. 11.9.07 H.
OPERATOR: TIME: 9:20 AM DATE: 10-28-70

	LEFT EAR						RIGHT EAR					
0												
10												
20												
30												
40												
50												
60												
70												
80												

HEARING THRESHOLD LEVEL dB

FREQUENCY	500	1000	2000	3000	4000	6000	500	1000	2000	3000	4000	6000
(HTL) "ASA-150-X"	X=14	X=10	X=8.5	X=8.5	X=6	X=9.5	X=14	X=10	X=8.5	X=8.5	X=6	X=

TRACOR P/N 754010
PRINTED IN USA

ASA 1951



Medical Instruments

6500 Tracor Lane, Austin, Texas 78721

© COPYRIGHT 1964
TRACOR, INC
AUSTIN, TEXAS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of Transcription 8-4-86

[redacted] Retired, Supervisory Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Washington Field Office, residing at [redacted] home telephone [redacted] was contacted in [redacted] at telephone [redacted] regarding his knowledge of an FBI investigation in Phoenix, Arizona, during the early 1960's involving alleged voter challenging on the part of UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT Chief Justice nominee WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he arrived in Phoenix, Arizona, in October, 1962, as a first officer agent and remained there until his transfer in January, 1964. [redacted] stated he worked a variety of criminal violations but could not recall investigating any incident involving election law violations or disturbances at a polling place. [redacted] indicated that the description of the polling place incident involving UNITED STATES COURT Chief Justice nominee WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST was not at all familiar to him, nor was the name of [redacted] [redacted] was unable to provide any information on this matter.

[redacted] concluded by stating that he could be reached at his home number after August 18, 1986.

WFO

Investigation on 8-4-86 at Washington, D. C. File # 77B-86748
by SA [redacted] ACM:rdc Date dictated 8-4-86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE ST. LOUIS	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mmt b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

SOS REFERENCE: Bureau teletype to St. Louis, dated 8/2/86.

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e) (3) data was furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

APPROVED <i>HA/ [Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: (2 - Bureau (EXPRESS MAIL) (Attn: Unit Chief Room 5136, Telelift 233) 1 - St. Louis (77B-44484)		77-106904-338	
		17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency		6/15	
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	1 cc of 202 to DOJ		
How Fwd.			
By	WJ		

A*
COVER PAGE

11/7 JAN 1 1986

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]
AUGUST 4, 1986

Office: ST. LOUIS

b6
b7C

Date:

Field Office File #: SL 77B-44484

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] a retired Special Agent
of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, was contacted
and was not aware of the November 1962 incident
involving REHNQUIST.

-RUC-

DETAILS: AT ST. LOUIS, Missouri:ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted] b6
[redacted] b7C
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was telephonically contacted at his residence. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent, the nature of the interview and provided the following information:

[redacted] a retired Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, stated that he was assigned to the Phoenix Division, Tucson Resident Agency in 1962.

[redacted] stated that he does not have any knowledge of an incident occurring in Phoenix, Arizona involving William Hubbs Rehnquist.

[redacted] stated that he does not have any knowledge of the Phoenix Divisions Election Laws Investigations in 1962, nor is he aware of any Phoenix Division Agents involved in those investigations.

[redacted] stated that he was not familiar with the Arizona law concerning the Literacy Requirement for voting.

[redacted] was not familiar with Rehnquist's role in the Republican Party in Arizona.

[redacted] stated that he does not know of any agents assigned to the Phoenix Division having any knowledge of this matter.

[redacted] was unable to provide any addresses for the Phoenix Division Agents other than those addresses provided in the directory of the Society of Former Agents.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at St. Louis File # 77B-I

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PORTLAND	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/86 - 8/2/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY kjo b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE; UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

SDS
REFERENCE: Bureau teletype dated 8/2/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The individual contacted was advised as to the provisions of the Privacy Act and did not request confidentiality

Investigation at Portland, Oregon conducted by SAs [REDACTED]
and [REDACTED]

(SDS) [initials]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>TMG/gam</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: ② - Bureau 1 - Portland (77-4353)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-106904-339 17 DEC 3 1986		
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW								
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency						<i>6/WR</i>		
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.								
By								

1 cc of JO2 to DOJ
11/18 JAN 1 1987 *WS*

-A*-
COVER PAGE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Date of transcription 8/4/86

[redacted]
[redacted] residence [redacted]
[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing
Agents. [redacted] advised that he was [redacted]

b6
b7C

Concerning the election that took place on November 6, 1962, [redacted] remembers that there was a lot of activity about the election in the office but he was not involved. He knows specifically that he never took part in any interrogations of anyone or prosecuted any election law cases. It is possible that [redacted] sent him to [redacted] but he does not recollect doing so. He is 70 to 80 percent sure that he did not go anywhere, especially to a polling place located at the Mary Mc Cleod Bethune School. This name "rings a bell" but he is not sure if it was from a current (1986) news story. However, if someone has a diary saying that he went there, he would have to agree that the diary probably is correct. If in fact he went to a polling place, he specifically does not remember witnessing any election confrontations. He does not remember going with [redacted] to a polling place.

During November 1962, he does not know if he knew WILLIAM REHNQUIST at that time. He does remember REHNQUIST as being an outstanding lawyer and debating another outstanding lawyer, [redacted] at the Maricopa Bar Association. He remembers that [redacted] had a land case with REHNQUIST representing one group of people and [redacted] representing another group of people. These incidents may have been after 1962. Thus, if he went to a polling place in 1962 and REHNQUIST was there, he would not recognize him unless the two above-mentioned incidents had occurred.

Investigation on 8/1/86, 8/2/86 at Portland, Oregon File # PD 77A-4353by SSA [redacted]
SA [redacted] WAW/jdf Date dictated 8/2/86

- 2 -

PD 77A-4353

b6
b7C

Continuation of interview of [REDACTED] 8/1-2/86 Page - 2 -

[REDACTED] indicated that he can furnish no further information pertaining to WILLIAM REHNQUIST and the November 6, 1962 election in Phoenix, Arizona.

[REDACTED] was a Democrat and had no knowledge whatsoever as to REHNQUIST's function in the Republican Party or in the program of challenges.

He is pretty sure he did not observe any election challenges and therefore cannot define challenges. He does not remember REHNQUIST there challenging or being there when others challenged.

He does not know individuals named [REDACTED] and knows of no altercation between them.

He knows of no FBI Agent present at the Bethune School or any other polling place.

[REDACTED] stated that he could have been told to go with a criminal attorney as the second man. Since he was not involved in these prosecutions and nothing untoward occurred, he went back to the office and went back to work. If the criminal attorney wrote a report, he would have checked it for accuracy and then forgotten it.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE BUTTE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SSA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY caj b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

SDS

REFERENCE

Bureau teletype to Albany, 8/1/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e) (3) data was furnished to those persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

(907)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CON VIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:								
② - Bureau 1 - Butte (77A-4065)								
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW								
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302 to DOJ							
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.								
By								

117 JAN 14 1987

-A*-
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

b6
b7C

Report of: SSA [REDACTED] Office: BUTTE
Date: 8/4/86
Field Office File #: 77A-4065 Bureau File #:
Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: [REDACTED] retired Special Agent, Federal
Bureau of Investigation advised he does not recall ever being
acquainted with or knowing [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He
stated he most assuredly did not observe WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST
challenging voters during the November, 1962 elections. During
1962, [REDACTED] was not familiar with REHNQUIST at all.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription August 2, 1986

[redacted] telephone number [redacted] a former Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, was contacted telephonically by Supervisory Special Agent [redacted] who is personally known by [redacted] as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. The purpose of the contact was explained to [redacted] after which he furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he arrived in Phoenix, Arizona during September, 1962 on his first assignment following training as a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Shortly after his arrival in Phoenix, he was assigned to work in the Tucson Resident Agency of the Phoenix Division. [redacted] stated that he was residing in Tucson, Arizona during November, 1962. [redacted] advised that he remained in Tucson for approximately one year after which he was transferred to the Memphis, Tennessee Division.

[redacted] advised that he does not recall ever being acquainted with or knowing of [redacted]. He stated that he most assuredly did not observe WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST challenging voters during the November, 1962 elections. During 1962, [redacted] was not familiar with REHNQUIST at all.

[redacted] stated he has no knowledge of any election law investigations during his assignment in the Phoenix Division. He explained that shortly after arriving in Phoenix he was assigned to work [redacted] and therefore was not familiar with investigations in Phoenix.

[redacted] advised he had no knowledge of a Republican Party program to challenge Democratic voters through use of Arizona literacy requirements during his assignment in Arizona.

In addition to Messrs REHNQUIST and [redacted] was also unfamiliar with the names [redacted] FRANK DELISE, [redacted]

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Butte, Montana File # 77A-4065

by SSA [redacted] /caw Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SPRINGFIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY kan
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

SDS

REFERENCE

Bureau teletype to Springfield, 8/2/86.

-RUC-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

(SDS)

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: ② - Bureau 1 - Springfield (77B-7366)		77-106904-341	

		17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency		<i>6/WS</i>	
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	<i>1 cc of 302 to [initials]</i>		
How Fwd.			
By	<i>WS</i>		

A*

COVER PAGE

★ U.S.G.P.O.: 1986-491-509/45733

77 JAN 14 1987

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:

SA [REDACTED]
August 4, 1986

Office: Springfield

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

SI 77B-7366

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] Former Special Agent, FBI, interviewed and advised he arrived in the Phoenix Division of the FBI in May, 1962, and after three weeks was transferred to the Tucson, Arizona Resident Agency. While working in the Phoenix Division he was not assigned duty at any polling place to watch voters, and has never met or had any contact with [REDACTED] or Chief Justice Designate, WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST.

-RUC-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] former Special Agent (SA), FEDERAL
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] furnished the following
information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he worked in the Phoenix Division of the FBI in 1962. [redacted] advised he arrived in Phoenix, Arizona, approximately May, 1962 and worked in Phoenix FBI Headquarters Office, Phoenix, for about three weeks after arrival and then was transferred to the Tucson, Arizona Resident Agency of the FBI where he worked the rest of the time he was assigned to the Phoenix Division of the FBI. [redacted] advised while working in the Phoenix Division of the FBI he was not assigned duty to go to a polling place to watch voters, nor did he go to a polling place on his own time to watch voters in 1962. [redacted] advised he had never met nor had he ever had any contact with [redacted] or Chief Justice Designate WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST.

-2*-

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # SI 77B-7366by SA [redacted] /vlr Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE COLUMBIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/3/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY thr b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE U. S. SUPREME COURT	

REFERENCE:

Telcall from Susan Bailliere, Civil Rights Unit, FBIHQ
to SSA [REDACTED] 8/3/86.

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Buded: 8/4/86.

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e)(3) data was furnished
to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both
limited and unlimited have been noted where granted.

Columbia indices and elsur indices negative re applicant.
Elsur indices checked by [REDACTED]

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED [Signature]						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:								77-106904-342
② - Bureau 1 - Columbia (77A-2548)								
								17 DEC 3 1986
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.	1cc of 302 18 DCT							
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.	11 8 JAN 14 1987 WS							
By								

A*

COVER PAGE

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: COLUMBIA

b6
b7C

Date:

AUGUST 4, 1986

Field Office File #:

77A-2548

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE
U. S. SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

On 8/3/86, Special Agent [REDACTED] (retired) advised he has no knowledge of the applicant's challenging potential voters in Phoenix, Arizona in 1962.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] Retired Special Agent (FBI), [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his residence
by SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that Phoenix, Arizona was his office of assignment from June 1962 until November 1963. [redacted] advised that he does not have any knowledge regarding Presidential appointee WILLIAM REHNQUIST and his involvement with the challenging of voting in Phoenix, Arizona. [redacted] advised that he did not work election law cases while assigned to Phoenix Division of the FBI as his major area of investigation was [redacted] cases. [redacted] further stated that he has no knowledge of BETHUNE SCHOOL, particularly accompanying any [redacted] to that school on November 6, 1962 to investigate election irregularities or voter fraud.

Investigation on 8/3/86 at [redacted] File # 77A-2548by SA [redacted] Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE KNOXVILLE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/1/86 - 8/4/86	b6 b7C
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]		TYPED BY byw
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		

REFERENCE:

Bureau teletype to SAC's Phoenix, San Francisco and Knoxville, 8/2/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

[REDACTED] was not able to furnish any information relating to the items enumerated in re teletype.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
APPROVED COPIES MADE: <i>wyo/fw</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
② - Bureau 1 - Knoxville (77B-3043) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
						77-106904-343	
						[REDACTED]	
						17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						10866 CRS 77 6/HS E	
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302 to DOT						
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By	77	JAN 14 1987					

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 8/4/86

Office: KNOXVILLE

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: KX 77B-3043

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE; UNITED STATES
SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] former Special Agent, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), who was assigned to the Phoenix, Arizona, FBI office during 1962, was interviewed and did not recall any information relating to WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, nor did he recall any information connecting WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST with an alleged 1962 Arizona election laws violation matter.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/4/86

[redacted] former Special Agent (SA) of the
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), [redacted]
reviewed an FBI "FD-302" dated November 7, 1962, which contained
the results of an interview he conducted with SA [redacted]
on November 6, 1962. This interview was an interview of [redacted]
at Phoenix, Arizona.

b6
b7C

After reviewing the above "FD-302", [redacted] said
that he could recall no additional information relating to the
interview beyond that which he originally indicated in the orig-
inal interview report.

[redacted] also said he could recall no information
regarding the 1962 election law violation incident at Phoenix in
addition to that furnished to SA [redacted] at Knoxville, on
August 1, 1986 and August 2, 1986.

Investigation on 8/4/86 at Knoxville, Tennessee File # KX 77B-3043

by SA [redacted] /byw Date dictated 8/4/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] former Special Agent (SA) of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), [redacted] was interviewed regarding his recollection of an election law investigation conducted by the Phoenix Division of the FBI in 1962.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that he had a vague recollection of an investigation re an election matter. He said that it had something to do with a voting place, although he could not recall the place. [redacted] said that he and SA [redacted] interviewed an American citizen of Mexican descent at his home. [redacted] said he recalls that the person was sick in bed. He was some kind of a ward leader because the house was full of people. The reason for the interview was that someone had challenged the person. [redacted] did not remember who challenged the person nor could he recall the name of the person he interviewed.

[redacted] said that he does not remember the name WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST being connected in any way with the investigation. He concluded by saying that he felt that it would be more appropriate to stand on his original documentation in this matter.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at [redacted] File # KX 77B-3043
by SA [redacted] clg Date dictated 8/3/86

KX 77B-3043
FWE/clg

The following investigation was conducted at Knoxville,
Tennessee on August 2, 1986:

[REDACTED] telephonically contacted the
Knoxville office of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI)
and said that, in regard to the information he furnished on
August 1, 1986, he could not be sure if the persons he interviewed
were black or hispanic; but thinks they may have been black.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOUISVILLE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/4/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86	b6 b7C
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY jag	
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		

REFERENCE:

Bureau telephone call to Louisville, 8/2/86, and
Louisville facsimile to the Bureau, dated 8/3/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e)(3) data was
furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of
confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been
noted where granted.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED <i>JAC/3a</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		77-106904-344	
② - Bureau (ATTN: UNIT CHIEF ROOM 5136)			
1 - Louisville (77B-R-109)			
		17 DEC 3 1986	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.	1 cc of 102 to DOJ				
How Fwd.					
By					

11 7 JAN 14 1987

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]
AUGUST 4, 1986

Office: LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: LS 77B-R-109

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] was a Special Agent of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, in 1962 and 1963, and was assigned to the Phoenix, Arizona Field Office. [REDACTED] said while assigned to the Phoenix Field Office, he was unaware of the activities of WILLIAM REHNQUIST. [REDACTED] is unaware of any election law investigation undertaken by the Phoenix Field Office in 1962 and has no knowledge of the Republican Challenge Program. [REDACTED] is unaware of any incidents which may have occurred at the Bethune School Precinct in Phoenix in November, 1962. [REDACTED] stated the name [REDACTED] is vaguely familiar to him, but he does not know about any activities of [REDACTED] recalled [REDACTED] was a Special Agent in the Phoenix Field Office at the same time as [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] never accompanied [REDACTED] or any other officials to any polling place in Phoenix in 1962.

- RUC -

DETAILS:ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/861

[redacted]
[redacted] was telephonically contacted at telephone number [redacted]
[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and he was told the purpose of the interview was to obtain any information he would have regarding the activities of WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST in Phoenix, Arizona, in the fall of 1962.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was a Special Agent (SA) with the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) in 1962 and 1963 and he was assigned to the Phoenix Division. [redacted] advised that while he was assigned to Phoenix he was not aware of the activities of WILLIAM REHNQUIST. [redacted] recalled that he did not even hear REHNQUIST's name while he was in Phoenix.

[redacted] stated that he does not know what type of election law investigations the Phoenix Division was involved in in 1962, and he has no knowledge of the Republican Challenge Program, such as the challenging of Democrats through the use of literacy requirements.

[redacted] is also unaware of any types of incidents or altercations which may have occurred at the Bethune School Precinct in Phoenix in November, 1962. [redacted] stated that if an incident did occur, he did not hear about it from any other Agents in the division. [redacted] has no knowledge of REHNQUIST being involved in any activities or incidents at the Bethune School Precinct.

[redacted] stated the name [redacted] is vaguely familiar to him, but he does not know about any activities of [redacted] at that time. [redacted] did recall that [redacted] was an SA in the Phoenix Division at the same time as [redacted] but [redacted] never accompanied [redacted] or any other officials to any polling place in Phoenix in 1962.

[redacted] stated that he is unable to provide any further information regarding the activities of REHNQUIST during November, 1962.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # LS 77-B-R-109

by SA [redacted] bgr Date dictated 8/2/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT
5 AUG 86 12z
FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.46 (#11396)

TEXT:

NH0005 2161945Z

PP HQ

DE NH

P 042030Z AUG 86

FM NEW HAVEN (77B-R-346) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] ROOM 5161

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT, BUDED: PAST.

REHQTELCAL TO NEW HAVEN, 8/4/86.

ON 8/4/86, A CHECK OF DEPT. OF MOTOR VEHICLE RECORDS IN THE STATE OF CT VIA CT ON-LINE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMMUNICATIONS AND TELEPROCESSING (COLLECT) SYSTEM REVEALED A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] AND A [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

CHECK OF NEW HAVEN FOIMS AND GENERAL INDICES FAILED TO DISCLOSE ANY REFERENCE RE A [REDACTED]

BT

#

11 7 JAN 14 1987

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

17 DEC 3 1986

6/1/87

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.98 (#11595)

TEXT:
VZCZCNY0126

OO HQ

DE NY #0126 2162401

ZNY UUUUU

R. 042029Z AUG 86

FM FBI NEW YORK (77B-34526) (P) (A-4)

TO DIRECTOR FBI IMMEDIATE

ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] ROOM 5161, TL 233

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

REFERENCE BUREAU TELCAL TO NEW YORK, DATED AUGUST 4, 1986.

AS PER REFERENCED BUREAU TELCAL, A COMPUTERIZED SEARCH OF THE NEW YORK STATE DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES (NYS DMV) RECORDS REVEALS THE FOLLOWING LIST OF INDIVIDUALS BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-346

17 DEC 3 1986

PAGE TWO DE NY 0126 UNCLAS

b6
b7C

THERE WERE NO LISTINGS IN THE COMPUTER FOR ANY [REDACTED] AND
SEVERAL ADDITIONAL NAMES WERE OMMITED DUE TO A DOB WHICH REFLECTS

PAGE THREE DE NY 0126 UNCLAS

THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS TOO YOUNG TO HAVE BEEN AN INVESTIGATOR DURING
THE TIME PERIOD IN QUESTION.

BT

#0126

NNNN

-->

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE KANSAS CITY	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/5/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86	b6 b7C
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY kb	
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		

REFERENCES:

Butelcall to Kansas City on 8/2/86; Bureau teletype to Kansas City and other offices on 8/2/86; Kansas City telcall to Bureau on 8/2/86; and Kansas City FD-448 to Bureau on 8/2/86.

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ENCLOSURE:

Original FD-302 of [REDACTED] dated 8/2/86, is enclosed for the Bureau.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED [Signature]						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
② - Bureau (Enc. 1) [Signature] Attn: Unit Chief [REDACTED] Room 5136 1 - Kansas City (77B-9481) (SQ. 4)						77-106904-347 17 DEC 3 1986		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency						10866 7-3 CVS b/KS		
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302 to							
Date Fwd.	DOJ							
How Fwd.	by							
By	[Signature]							

3 FEB 1987

A*
COVER PAGE

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: 8/5/86

Office: Kansas City

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77B-9481

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: [REDACTED] former Special Agent of the FBI, was interviewed and advised he arrived at his first office of assignment of the FBI in Phoenix, Arizona, late in November of 1982, and was unfamiliar with Justice REHNQUIST'S activities in Phoenix.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 8/2/86

On August 2, 1986, [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted regarding the confirmation hearings of United States Supreme Court Justice WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he became a Special Agent (SA) of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) and began training at the FBI Academy in early September 1962, and thereafter arrived at his first office assignment in Phoenix, Arizona, in late November 1962.

Upon arriving in Phoenix, [redacted] was assigned to work [redacted] had no recollection of any voter registration activity on the part of Justice REHNQUIST and further, did not have any knowledge of Justice REHNQUIST'S activities at all while he [redacted] was assigned to the Phoenix office. [redacted] departed Phoenix during 1963, after a one year assignment.

[redacted] stated that he knew of only two Special Agents of the FBI who may have been involved with [redacted] regarding voting improprieties. One was the Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) JAMES (last name unknown), who worked cases in the field; and the second was Special Agent (first name unknown) [redacted] (phonetic), who worked civil rights in voter registration cases. [redacted] stated that approximately four to five years ago, ASAC JAMES (last name unknown) was [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] concluded by stating he could furnish no other information regarding United States Supreme Court Justice WILLIAM REHNQUIST.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # Kansas City 77B-9481
by SA [redacted] rp Date dictated 8/2/86

ENCLOSURES TO Bureau FROM: KC
FD-302 dated 8/2/86
TO: Bureau
FROM: SA7, KANSAS CITY 77B-9481

Enclosures 1/1

on envelope

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

10/ 77-106904-347

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHARLOTTE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/5/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/2/86	-b6 -b7C
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY kcl/nmd	
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT CHIEF JUDGE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT		

REFERENCE:

Bureau teletype to Albany, et al, 8/1/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Individuals contacted were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act and none requested confidentiality.

Charlotte indices check previously reported in Charlotte teletype to Bureau dated 6/21/86.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CON VIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED COPIES MADE:						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
2 - Bureau Attn: Unit Chief [REDACTED] Room 5136, Tele 233 1 - Charlotte (77A-8095)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
						77-106904-348		
						17 DEC 3 1986		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency						6/LS		
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302s to DOJ							
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.								
By								

JAN 1 1987

A*

COVER PAGE

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED] Office: CHARLOTTE
Date: August 5, 1986
Field Office File #: CE 77A-8095 Bureau File #:
Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

b6
b7C

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
CHIEF JUDGE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: Former FBI Agent [REDACTED] has no knowledge of the Phoenix Division's election law investigations in 1962, and advised he has never met WILLIAM REHNQUIST. Former FBI Agent [REDACTED] advised he was never assigned to the Phoenix Division.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription August 3, 1986

number [redacted] telephone [redacted] advised as follows:

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] He was Assistant Senior Resident Agent in Tuscon, Arizona, in 1962 and was in Tuscon during the federal election of November, 1962.

b6
b7C

He has no knowledge of the Phoenix Division's election law investigations in 1962. He has no recollection that there were any ongoing election law investigations in Tuscon at that time. He is not aware of the extent or nature of any election law investigations in Phoenix during that period.

He is not familiar with the Republican program of challenging Democratic voters during through the use of literacy requirements which occurred in Phoenix in 1962.

He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST in 1962 and has never met him or been in his presence.

He did not go to the Bethune School on November 6, 1962 and does not know where it is located. He was in Tuscon at that time. He did not accompany any Assistant United States Attorney or any United States Attorney to any polling place in Arizona in 1962.

A long list of names of Special Agents of the FBI who had been assigned to the Phoenix Division during 1962 were read to [redacted] and he was unable to furnish the current whereabouts of any of them.

He was unable to identify anyone else who might have knowledge of election law matters or investigations in Phoenix in 1962.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # CE 77A-8095
by SA [redacted] nmd Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription August 3, 1986

[redacted] stated that there were two Special Agents employed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) named [redacted]. He was never assigned to the Phoenix Division. His age is [redacted]. He was employed from 1952-1978.

b6
b7C

To the best of his knowledge, the other [redacted] [redacted] is [redacted] years of age and retired from the Phoenix Division.

[redacted] stated that he has no idea where the other retired Special Agent [redacted] is at the present time.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # CE 77A-8095
by SA [redacted] nmd Date dictated 8/3/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE DENVER	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/5/85	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/3/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY rk
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE - UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

b6
b7C

003
REFERENCE: Bureau facsimile to Denver, dated 8/3/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Privacy Act (e) (3) data were furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited, and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

(ST)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i> COPIES MADE: 2 - Bureau Attn: [REDACTED] Room 5136 1 - Denver (77B-6394) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
						77-106904-349	
						17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						6/WS	
Request Recd.							
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: August 5, 1986

Office: DENVER

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77B-6394

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE -
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: [REDACTED] former Special Agent, FBI
Phoenix, Arizona in 1962 advised he was a new agent
in Phoenix in November of 1962 and does not recall
working any incident or investigation at Mary
McCloud Bethune School in south Phoenix. He does
not recall working any election law violations. The
names [REDACTED] are not
familiar to him. He has had no involvement with
WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST or [REDACTED]

- RUC -

DETAILS:

Investigation at [REDACTED] was conducted
by SA [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] was telephonically contacted at his residence, [redacted] telephone [redacted] for the purpose of making an appointment to discuss an incident that may have occurred during the time he was assigned as a Special Agent, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Phoenix Division.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he is currently employed as [redacted]

[redacted] and believed that he entered New Agents Class, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), in approximately August, 1962. After spending thirteen (13) weeks in class, he was assigned to the Phoenix Division of the FBI. He advised that he would have reported to Phoenix, Arizona in late October or early November, 1962, exact dates not recalled.

As to an incident that may have occurred on November 6, 1962 at Mary McCloud Bothune School in south Phoenix during the general election of that year, he has no recollection. He does not recall working any possible election law violations nor does he recall [redacted]

[redacted] He also does not recall [redacted] by the name of [redacted]. The names [redacted] are unfamiliar to him.

[redacted] does not recall being involved in any incident or investigation that possibly involved Mr. WILLIAM H. PENNQUIST or [redacted] at Phoenix or any other location.

Investigation on 8/3/86 at Denver, Colorado File # DN 77B-6394
by SA [redacted]/brs Date dictated 8/3/86

- 2* -

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

1037

PAGE 1 OF 6

DATE

8/5/86

CLASSIFICATION

UNCLAS

PRECEDENCE

IMMEDIATE

Tues-E

217/10375

START HERE

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI NEW HAVEN

FBI NEWARK

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT.

RE BUTELCALLS ON AUGUST 4, 1986, OF SSA [REDACTED] TO NH AND NK. AND SSA [REDACTED] TO NK AND NH 8/4/86.

IT IS IMPERATIVE THE INVESTIGATION REQUESTED BELOW BE COMPLETED BY COB 8/5/86. IF NOT POSSIBLE, COMPLETE BY EARLIEST POSSIBLE DATE.

AN IMPORTANT ISSUE HAS ARISEN IN THE CONFIRMATION HEARINGS OF JUSTICE REHNQUIST. THE ISSUE CONCERNS CONFRONTATIONS AT POLLING PRECINCTS IN PHOENIX IN 1962. ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY RECEIVED IN THE HEARING, THE LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY IN PHOENIX ORGANIZED A CAMPAIGN DURING THE ELECTIONS OF NOVEMBER 1962.

APPROVED

DRAFTED BY

DATE

ROOM

TELE EXT

8/5/86

5136

b2

77-106904-350

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 5136 b6

b7C

 1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - MS. VAUGHN STOUWE

 117 JAN 1987
 1553/T/M

 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS CENTER

17 DEC 3 1986

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CONTINUING WORKSHEET FORM

PAGE 2

INVESTIGATION BY

TO USE THE THEN-VALID LITERACY REQUIREMENTS FOR VOTING AS A
MEANS OF DISCOURAGING DEMOCRATIC VOTERS FROM EXERCISING THEIR
RIGHT TO VOTE.

ACCORDING TO TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED AN FBI AGENT WHOSE
IDENTITY HE CANNOT RECALL TO A POLLING PLACE IN SOUTH PHOENIX
WHERE HE ENCOUNTERED MR. REHNQUIST, WHO WAS THEN ACTIVE IN THE
LOCAL REPUBLICAN PARTY. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE HAD
RECEIVED COMPLAINTS OF ELECTION LAW VIOLATIONS EARLIER THAT
DAY WHICH CAUSED HIM AND THE FBI AGENT TO GO TO THE VOTING
PLACE TO INVESTIGATE. HE TESTIFIED FURTHER THAT MR. REHNQUIST
WAS A "CHALLENGER" TO VOTERS AT THE POLLING PLACE.

IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THIS POLLING PLACE WAS AT THE BETHUNE
SCHOOL, ALTHOUGH [REDACTED] TESTIFIED THAT HE CANNOT RECALL
THE EXACT LOCATION OF THE POLLING PLACE. {IT IS NOTED THAT AN
INCIDENT INVOLVING A FIST FIGHT DID OCCUR AT THE BETHUNE
SCHOOL AND THE FBI INVESTIGATED. [REDACTED] WAS THE
SUBJECT OF THIS INVESTIGATION.}

THE TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] IS IMPORTANT BECAUSE: {1}
JUSTICE REHNQUIST HAS DENIED "CHALLENGING" VOTERS; AND {2}

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

1. IDENTIFYING DATA

THE CHALLENGING OF VOTERS IN ITSELF MAY BE CONSIDERED
NEGATIVE CHARACTER INFORMATION.

DURING THE SENATE HEARINGS, SENATOR BIDEN INTERRUPTED THE
TESTIMONY OF [REDACTED] TO ANNOUNCE THAT AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED
[REDACTED] (PHONETIC) TELEPHONED HIS STAFF AND STATED HE
WAS THE AGENT WHO ACCOMPANIED [REDACTED] TO A POLLING PLACE.
[REDACTED] PROVIDED A TELEPHONE NUMBER TO THE SENATOR BIDEN'S
STAFF. THE FBI DETERMINED THAT THIS NUMBER IS A BAR IN NEW
YORK CITY AND NO ONE NAMED [REDACTED] WAS KNOWN. A CHECK OF
FBIHQ RECORDS INDICATED THAT THE FBI HAS NEVER HAD AN AGENT
[REDACTED]

THE SENATE REQUESTED AND THE DEPARTMENT CONCURRED, THAT
[REDACTED] BE LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED.

THIS TELETYPE AND THE REFERENCED CALLS ARE INTENDED TO SET
LEADS TO CLARIFY THE FOLLOWING ISSUES IF A [REDACTED] IS
LOCATED:

{1} DID JUSTICE REHNQUIST "CHALLENGE" VOTERS IN PHOENIX IN
NOVEMBER 1962?

{2} DID [REDACTED] OR ANY OTHER FBI AGENT ACCOMPANY

[REDACTED] TO A POLLING PLACE IN NOVEMBER 1962? IF SO:

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, MEMBERSHIP

PAGE

4

A. INITIALS OF SUBJECT

{A} WAS MR. REHNQUIST PRESENT?

{B} IF SO, DID [REDACTED] INTERVIEW MR. REHNQUIST AT THE
POLLING PLACE AND, IF SO, WHAT WAS SAID?{C} IN [REDACTED] OPINION, WHAT WAS MR. REHNQUIST DOING?
WAS HE A "CHALLENGER"?

{D} WHERE WAS THE POLLING PLACE?

LEADS:

NK AND NH AT APPROPRIATE LOCATIONS:

{1} CHECK NAME [REDACTED] {AND VARIATIONS} THROUGH
DMV AND OTHER RECORDS IN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY ANY-ONE NAMED{2} CONDUCT INTERVIEWS WITH IDENTIFIED INDIVIDUALS TO
DETERMINE IF THEY WERE AGENTS/INVESTIGATORS FOR ANY
ORGANIZATION INCLUDING FBI DURING NOVEMBER 1962.{3} IF SO, CONDUCT IN-DEPTH INTERVIEWS RE ABOVE INCIDENT
{S}.ALL INTERVIEWEES SHOULD BE REQUESTED TO IDENTIFY OTHER
PERSON{S} WHO MAY BE ABLE TO SHED LIGHT ON THESE ISSUES.
ADVISE FBIHQ OF SUCH PERSONS, AND INTERVIEW OR SET LEADS FOR
INTERVIEWS VIA TELCALLS AND IMMEDIATE TELETYPES.b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

5

INTERVIEWS SHOULD BE DONE INITIALLY BY TELEPHONE TO
DETERMINE EXTENT OF KNOWLEDGE. PERSONS WITH KNOWLEDGE SHOULD
BE INTERVIEWED IN PERSON AND IN-DEPTH.

ALL MEDIA INQUIRES ARE TO BE REFERRED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF
JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

ALL INTERVIEWS ARE TO BE PLACED ON FD-302S. ALL EFFORTS
TO LOCATE PERSONS {TELEPHONE CONTACTS, ETC.} ARE TO BE
RECORDED CAREFULLY ON INSERTS TO DEMONSTRATE THE FBI'S EFFORTS
IN THIS REGARD. FD-302S AND INSERTS ARE TO BE TRANSCRIBED
IMMEDIATELY AND SENT VIA FACSIMILE TO FBIHQ, ATTENTION

[REDACTED] ROOM 5136, TELELIFT 233. AT CONCLUSION OF
REQUESTED INVESTIGATION, IMMEDIATELY PREPARE FULL REPORT AND
SEND TO [REDACTED] VIA EXPRESS MAIL.

IF IT IS NECESSARY TO SET LEADS FOR OTHER OFFICES, DO SO
VIA TELEPHONE CONTACT FOLLOWED BY IMMEDIATE TELETYPES. ADVISE
FBIHQ OF ALL SUCH LEADS AND DESIGNATE COPIES OF TELETYPES FOR
FBIHQ.

QUESTIONS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO FBIHQ PERSONNEL, EXT.

[REDACTED]
BT

b6
b7C

b2

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CONTINUING WORK MESSAGE FORM

PAGE 6

CLASSIFIED BY 6110

20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

1075 Jms-R

PAGE 1		CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS E F T O		PRECEDENCE IMMEDIATE	
DATE 8/5/86					
217/1075S					
START HERE					
FM	FM DIRECTOR FBI (77-106904)				
TO	TO FBI PHOENIX IMMEDIATE				
BT	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW				
14	UNCLAS E F T O				
12	WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT.				
10	REBUTEL CALL TO SA [REDACTED] PX DIVISION, 8/5/86.				
8	AS PX IS AWARE, [REDACTED] TESTIFIED BEFORE THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE THAT HE SAW WILLIAM REHNQUIST AT A PHOENIX POLLING PLACE ON ELECTION DAY 1962. HE STATED THAT JUDGING FROM CONVERSATIONS WITH INDIVIDUALS AT THIS POLLING PLACE, REHNQUIST WAS PRESENT IN THE CAPACITY OF A VOTER CHALLENGER. [REDACTED] STATED HE DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE REHNQUIST CHALLENGE ANYONE. REHNQUIST DENIES EVER FUNCTIONING AS A VOTER CHALLENGER.				
2	REVIEW OF FBIHQ 56-D CONTROL FILES HAS DETERMINED TWO				
DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE					
APPROVED BY [Signature]	DRAFTED BY CVS/JG	DATE 8/5/86	ROOM 5136	TELE EXT [REDACTED]	b2

77-106904-357

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

2001/5W
h. b. l. c.

17 DEC 3 1986

11 7 JAN 1 4 1987

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

CLASSIFICATION OF MESSAGE

OTHER COMPLAINTS WERE LODGED WITH THE FBI IN NOVEMBER 1962 INVOLVING VOTER CHALLENGES AT CARVER HIGH PRECINCT AND THE LOWELL SCHOOL PRECINCT.

BOTH COMMUNICATIONS WERE DICTATED BY RWR, BELIEVED TO BE FORMER AGENT [REDACTED] HAS YET TO BE INTERVIEWED.} A THIRD INCIDENT WAS REPORTED AT THE LONGFELLOW PRECINCT ON ELECTION DAY 1964.

DURING TESTIMONY [REDACTED] COULD NOT RECALL THE SPECIFIC PRECINCT, THEREFORE THE AFOREMENTIONED REFERENCES MAYBE SIGNIFICANT. PER REFERENCED TELCAL, PX IS INSTRUCTED TO REVIEW ALL PERTINENT CONTROL FILES IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE ANY SUBSTANTIVE ELECTION LAW INVESTIGATIONS PERTAINING TO VOTER HARASSMENT/CHALLENGING DURING 1960-1966 WHICH MAY INVOLVE REHNQUIST.

SUMMARIZE ANY INFORMATION LOCATED AND FORWARD BY IMMEDIATE TELETYPE ATTENTION GENERAL BACKGROUND INVESTIGATION UNIT RM 5136. ALSO SEND COPIES OF PERTINENT DOCUMENTS BY FACSIMILE ASAP.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

ATTENTION OF PX IS DIRECTED TO THE

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

3

COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

FOLLOWING COMMUNICATIONS:

1.3 PX AIRTEL DATED 11/6/62 CAPTIONED

CARVER HIGH PRECINCT

GENERAL ELECTION

PHOENIX ARIZONA

11/6/62

ELECTION LAWS

PX FILE 56-NEW

2.3 PX AIRTEL DATED 11/7/62 CAPTIONED

UNSUB

LOWELL SCHOOL PRECINCT

GENERAL ELECTION

PHOENIX ARIZONA

11/6/62

ELECTION LAWS

PX FILE 56-NEW

BOTH OF THE COMMUNICATIONS BEAR THE INITIAL RWR BELIEVED

TO BE FORMER SA

3.3 PX AIRTEL DATED 11/3/64 CAPTIONED

b6
b7C

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

4

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

IRREGULARITY AT THE POLLS

GENERAL ELECTION

LONGFELLOW PRECINCT

PHOENIX ARIZONA 11/3/64

[REDACTED] -COMPLAINANT

ELECTION LAWS

PX FILE 56-NEW

BUREAU IS CONDUCTING ADDITIONAL FILE REVIEWS. ANY

QUESTIONS SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO BUREAU SUPERVISOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND/OR ANALYST [REDACTED]

BT

1

b6
b7C

Mon F
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

OSC
A
P

PAGE <u>1</u> OF <u>2</u>	DATE <u>8/5/86</u>	CLASSIFICATION <u>UNCLAS</u>	PRECEDENCE <u>IMMEDIATE</u>
<i>217/10143</i>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> START HERE </div>			
<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="width: 20px; text-align: center;"> 14 12 10 8 6 4 2 </div> <div> <p>SDS</p> <p>FM DIRECTOR FBI {77-106904}</p> <p>TO FBI SAN FRANCISCO {77B-11804} IMMEDIATE</p> <p>FBI PHOENIX {77B-3510} IMMEDIATE</p> <p>BT</p> <p>UNCLAS</p> <p>WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT.</p> <p>RE BUTELCAL 8/5/86.</p> <p>AS PX AND SF ARE AWARE, [REDACTED] DPOB [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] TESTIFIED AT CONFIRMATION HEARINGS FOR WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST. [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>PX AND SF ARE INSTRUCTED TO REVIEW FILES AND ALL INDICES TO INCLUDE GENERAL, ELSUR, CONFIDENTIAL AND ANY SPECIALIZED INDICES, AND TO SUBMIT ANY IDENTIFYING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY TELETYPE.</p> <p>SUTEL RESULTS ASAP.</p> </div> </div>	<p>ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YHW</p>		
APPROVED BY <i>[Signature]</i>		DRAFTED BY <i>[Signature]</i> / KAS	
DATE <u>8/5/86</u>		ROOM <u>5136</u>	
TELE EXT. <u>[REDACTED]</u>		b2	

77-106904-352

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

b6
b7C

117 JAN 14 1987

FILED IN DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 COMMUNICATIONS CENTER
 1626 17M
 8/5/86

17 DEC 3 1986

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

2

INQUIRIES ARE TO BE DIRECTED TO SSA [REDACTED] EXT.

[REDACTED] RM. 5136, FBIHQ.

BT

1

b2
b6
b7C

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.12 (#12335)

TEXT:

SF 0004 2181846Z

OO HQ1

DE SF 0004

I 061847Z AUG 86

FM SAN FRANCISCO (77B-11804) (P) (SQ. #6)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE) (77-106904)

BT

U N C L A S

ATTENTION SSA [REDACTED] ROOM 5136.

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES
SUPREME COURT.

REFERENCE DIRECTOR TELETYPE TO SAN FRANCISCO AND PHOENIX,
DATED AUGUST 5, 1986, AND SAN FRANCISCO TELCAL TO SSA [REDACTED] ON
AUGUST 6, 1986.

REFERENCE TO [REDACTED] ON AUGUST 5, 1986,

[REDACTED] INDICES REVIEWED BY [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL INDICES REVIEW BY [REDACTED]

77-106904-353

CALED:
M [REDACTED]
By [REDACTED] Time [REDACTED]

11 7 JAN 1987

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

General Application Spin Room 5155

b6
b7C

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.9 (#12332)

TEXT:

PXO 0002 2181841Z

OO HQ

DE PX

O 061841Z AUG 86

FM PHOENIX (77B-3510) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (77-106904) IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS E F T O

ATTN: [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT

RE BUTEL TO PHOENIX, DATED AUGUST 5, 1986.

A THOROUGH SEARCH OF THE PHOENIX OFFICE INDICES FAILED TO LOCATE ANY SUBSTANTIVE ELECTION LAW FILES OR ANY OTHER SUBSTANTIVE CASES, WHICH IMPACT ON THE REHNQUIST MATTER.

A THOROUGH SEARCH OF ALL INDICES IN THE PHOENIX U.S. ATTORNEY'S OFFICE BACK THROUGH 1960 AND 1961, FAILED TO DISCLOSE ANY CASE EVER OPENED, CIVIL OR CRIMINAL, RELATIVE TO WILLIAM REHNQUIST. IT IS NOTED ANY COMPLAINTS OR ALLEGATIONS RECEIVED ABOUT REHNQUIST WOULD HAVE RESULTED IN A CASE BEING OPENED.

A REVIEW OF ALL EXISTING ELECTION LAW FILES IN THE PHOENIX

77-106904-354

11 7 JAN 14 1987

17 DEC 3 1986

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

6 AUG 86 10z

FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	WJ
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO PX 77B-3510 UNCLAS E F T O

OFFICE DISCLOSED ALL INVESTIGATIVE FILES AND ALL ZERO FILES PRIOR TO 1972 HAVE BEEN DESTROYED.

HOWEVER, FBIHQ MADE AVAILABLE SPECIFIC SERIALS DEALING WITH ELECTION LAW MATTERS IN PHOENIX DURING 1962 AND 1964. A THOROUGH SEARCH OF INDICES WAS CONDUCTED ON ALL NAMES APPEARING IN THOSE SERIALS; BUT THIS SEARCH FAILED TO LOCATE ANY INFORMATION WHICH IMPACTS ON THE REHNQUIST MATTER.

BT

#

-->

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEWARK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/6/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/4/86 - 8/5/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mrn b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT	

303

REFERENCES:

Bureau telcalls to SSA's and to Newark on 8/4/86;
 Bureau teletype to Newark, dated 8/5/86;
 Telcall of SSA to Bureau
 SSA on 8/5/86;
 Telcall of SSA to Relief
 Supervisor at Philadelphia
 on 8/5/86;
 Newark fax of referenced Bureau teletype
 to Philadelphia 8/5/86.

(95)

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e) (3) data was

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CON VIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED <i>JCM/WS</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: <i>1 ccd/WS</i> <i>3-Bureau</i> <i>1-Newark (77B-12035)</i>		77-106904-355	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW		17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency		10866	
Request Recd.	<i>1 ccd of 3025 to DOJ</i>	CVS	
Date Fwd.		7-3	
How Fwd.		E 6/WS	
By	11 7 JAN 14 1987 WS		

A

COVER PAGE

FBI/DOJ

NK 77B-12035

furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

On 8/5/86, telephonic attempts to contact the following individuals met with negative results. The residence addresses of these individuals is in a portion of the State of New Jersey which is covered by the Philadelphia Division. The referenced Bureau teletype and leads were faxed to the Philadelphia Division:

1.

2.

b6
b7C

In addition, the following [redacted]
has a Date of Birth (DOB) of [redacted] and was
therefore too young to have been in Arizona in the 1960s
and was not interviewed:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: August 6, 1986
Field Office File #: 77B-12035
Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Office: Newark, New Jersey

b6
b7C

Bureau File #:

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, CHIEF JUSTICE,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: On August 4, 1986, a review of the NEW JERSEY
DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV) records revealed six
[REDACTED] were issued New
Jersey Driver's Licenses. On August 5, 1986, two [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] were interviewed and
denied being in Arizona in the 1960s or any knowledge
of the applicant. It was also determined another
[REDACTED]

-RUC-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

1
NK 77B-12035
RFG:etl

On August 4, 1986, [REDACTED] NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER (NCIC) Operator, Newark Division, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), caused a search to be made of the DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES (DMV) records for the State of New Jersey, on the name [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Date of Birth unknown, Place of Birth unknown, Social Security Account Number unknown, address unknown. The only descriptive data available is that this individual is between the ages of 45 to 80 years.

b6
b7C

Attached hereto are the results of this search, which reveals that there are seven (7) individuals residing in the State of New Jersey with the name [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On August 4, 1986, the General Indices of the Newark Division of the FBI revealed one reference to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] This file has been destroyed.

NK 77B-12035

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

Driver's License Number:
Name:
Address:

Date of Birth:

b6
b7C

NK 77B-12035
JBL/mrn

1

On August 5, 1986, Special Agent (SA) [redacted]
[redacted] FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), Tinton
Falls, New Jersey, contacted [redacted]
[redacted] telephone
number [redacted] regarding any past residences
or employment he might have had in Arizona.

b6
b7C

[redacted] Date of Birth [redacted]
advised that he has never been west of the state of
Pennsylvania in his lifetime. It was noted by SA [redacted]
that during the time in question, November, 1962, for
this investigation that [redacted] was only [redacted] years old
and, therefore, he would have been too young to qualify
for the position of Special Agent with the FEDERAL BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION (FBI).

NK 77B-12035
JHF/mrn

1

[redacted]
[redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that he has never been employed as a Special Agent of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) and that he was not in Phoenix, Arizona in 1962.

He said that to the best of his knowledge he has never met WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST and that he has no knowledge of the matter under investigation.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 8/6/86

[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent, Special Agent (SA) [redacted] who identified himself as a Special Agent of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). [redacted] was advised he was being contacted to determine if he was ever employed by the FBI, and was present in 1962 in Phoenix, Arizona, during the election.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he has never been employed by the FBI in any capacity. [redacted] further advised he has never been in Phoenix, Arizona, in his life. [redacted] furnished the following descriptive data:

Name:

Address:

Telephone Number:

Race:

Sex:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

White

Male

Investigation on 8/5/86 at Newark, New Jersey File # Newark 77B-12035by SA [redacted] /mrnDate dictated 8/5/86

NK 77B-12035
WCL/mrn

1

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED] on August 5,
1986:

[REDACTED]

NEW JERSEY POLICE DEPARTMENT, advised that they could
locate no record identifiable with [REDACTED]
They further advised that the name was not recognized
to them.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] lived at [REDACTED]
until four or five years ago when he moved away.

[REDACTED]

advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was a "sweet
little old guy" who was never associated with the FEDERAL
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.14 (#12474)

TEXT:

PXQ 0001 2182223Z

PP HQ

DE PX

P 062223Z AUG 96

FM SAC, PHOENIX (77B-3510) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI PRIORITY

ATTN: [REDACTED] GBI, ROOM 5136

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT

RE BUTEL TO ALL OFFICES, AUGUST 5, 1986.

PHOENIX GENERAL INDICES [REDACTED] CONFIDENTIAL

INDICES [REDACTED] AND ELSUR INDICES [REDACTED]
AND SPECIALIZED INDICES [REDACTED], ALL
NEGATIVE RE CANDIDATE, CLOSE FAMILY, COHABITANTS AND BUSINESS
ENTITY, ON AUGUST 6, 1986.

BT

77-106904-356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

11 JAN 14 1987

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

7 Aug 96 150z
FBI
DEPT OF JUSTICE

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

General Appoint & Spin Room 5136

17 DEC 3 1986

CALLER
M [REDACTED]
By [REDACTED] Time 1420

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.216 (#12705)

7 AUG 86 00 55z

TEXT:

FED. BUREAU
OF INVESTIGATION

SDS
NK0002 2190630

OO HQ PH

DE NK

O 070630Z JULY 86

FM NEWARK (77B-12035) (P) (C-7)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

(ATTN: [REDACTED] ROOM 5136)

PHILADELPHIA (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

WILLIAM HUBBS RHENQUIST; DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE; U. S. SUPREME
COURT

RE: BUREAU TELETYPE TO NEW HAVEN AND NEW YORK, AUGUST 5,
1986; TELCALLS BETWEEN SSA [REDACTED] NEWARK, NJ, AND
[REDACTED] FBIHQ, AUGUST 5, 1986; NEWARK TELCALL TO RELIEF
SUPERVISOR [REDACTED] PHILADELPHIA, PA, AUGUST 5, 1986;
NEWARK FACSIMILE TO FBHIQ, AUGUST 4, 1986; NEWARK FACSIMILE
TO PHILADELPHIA, AUGUST 5, 1986.

ON AUGUST 4, 1986, A SEARCH OF THE RECORDS OF THE NJDMV
REVEALED THERE ARE SEVEN INDIVIDUALS NAMED [REDACTED]

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

77-106904-357

*Copy of 77-106904-41987
include this package*
[REDACTED] (X)

17 DEC 3 1986

[Handwritten signature]
6/15

PAGE TWO, NK 77B-12035, UNCLAS

OR [REDACTED] RESIDING IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

b6
b7C

THE IDENTITIES OF THESE INDIVIDUALS AND RESULTS OF NEWARK
INVESTIGATION ON AUGUST 5, 1986, ARE AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] NO INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED DUE TO AGE.

[REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAS NEVER BEEN TO ARIZONA
AND HAS NEVER BEEN IN THE FBI.

[REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAS NEVER BEEN IN ARIZONA AND
NEVER BEEN IN THE FBI.

[REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] ADVISED HE HAS NEVER BEEN WEST OF PENNSYLVANIA.
IT IS NOTED THAT IN 1962, [REDACTED] WAS [REDACTED] YEARS OLD AND TOO
YOUNG TO QUALIFY FOR THE FBI.

[REDACTED] DOB

[REDACTED] NEIGHBORHOOD INVESTIGATION REVEALED HIM TO BE

[REDACTED]
AREA AND WHO HAS NEVER HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE FBI.

PAGE THREE, NK 77B-12035, UNCLAS

[REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] BOTH RESIDE IN PHILADELPHIA
TERRITORY.

b6
b7C

PHILADELPHIA WAS TELEPHONICALLY PROVIDED WITH LEADS AND
INFORMATION FACSIMILED ON AUGUST 5, 1986. (PHILADELPHIA PLEASE
NOTE THAT [REDACTED] WOULD HAVE BEEN [REDACTED] YEARS OLD
IN 1962.)

PHILADELPHIA AT PHILADELPHIA, PA: WILL CONDUCT INVESTIGATION
SET FORTH IN RE TELCALLS AND FACSIMILES AND FURNISH INSERTS
AND/OR FD-302'S TO FBHHQ VIA FACSIMILE FOLLOWED BY REPORT VIA
EXPRESS MAIL TO FBIHQ, ATTN: [REDACTED] BACKGROUND UNIT,
ROOM 5136.

NEWARK AT NEWARK, NJ: WILL FACSIMILE INSERTS AND/OR
FD-302'S TO FBIHQ FOLLOWED BY A REPORT VIA EXPRESS MAIL,
TO FBIHQ, ATTN: [REDACTED] BACKGROUND UNIT, ROOM 5136.

ADMINISTRATIVE: WHERE APPROPRIATE, PRIVACY ACT (E) (3) DATA
WAS FURNISHED TO PERSONS INTERVIEWED. EXPRESS PROMISES OF
CONFIDENTIALITY, BOTH LIMITED AND UNLIMITED, HAVE BEEN NOTED

PAGE FOUR, NK 77B-12035, UNCLAS

WHERE GRANTED.

BT

#

-->

NK00002 2191853Z

OO HQ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DE NK

DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

O PU071853 AUG 86

SDS

FM NEWARK (77B-12035) (RUC) (C-7)

TO DIRECTOR (IMMEDIATE)

(ATTN: [REDACTED] ROOM 5136, FBIHQ)

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI; CHIEF AUSTICE, U. S. SUPREME
COURT

RE: NEWARK REPORT OF SA [REDACTED] AUGUST 6,
1986.

ON AUGUST 7, 1986, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED]
WHO FORMERLY RESIDED AT [REDACTED] CURRENTLY
RESIDES AT [REDACTED] TELEPHONE
NUMBER [REDACTED]

ON AUGUST 7, 1986, [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY ADVISED
SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO HAS NEVER BEEN TO ARIZONA N ELOYED BY THE FBI,

DEC 3 1986

14502

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

7 AUG 86

FILED
OF 18

002

SAU
11/11/86

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

77-106904-358

77-106904-358

[REDACTED]

6/1/86

PAGE TWO, NK 77B-12035, UNCLAS

ON AUGUST 7, 1986, A REVIEW OF ALL TELEPHONE DIRECTORIES
APPLICABLE TO THE NEWARK DIVISION WERE REVIEWED FOR A [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WHICH WAS NEGATIVE WITH THE EXCEPTION
OF A [REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBER
[REDACTED]

A CHECK OF NJDMV, TRENTON, NJ, REVEALED A [REDACTED]
DOB [REDACTED] RESIDING AT [REDACTED]

REVIEW OF THE ABOVE DIRECTORIES FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ALSO NEGATIVE WITH THE EXCEPTION OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHOSE CONTACT
HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN REPORTED TO THE BUREAU.

BT

Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	b6
Crim. Inv.	b7C
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong.	
Off. of Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

August 7, 1986

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

INFORMATION MEMORANDUM

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31 and August 1, 1986.

Attached is a letterhead memorandum summarizing results of interviews conducted with former/current FBI Special Agents assigned to the Phoenix Division in November 1982.

Enclosure

- 1 - Office of Counsel to the President - (Enclosure)
The White House
Washington, D.C.

delivered by hand 8/11/86

(91)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

1 - TELETYPE

JC
PH

APPROVED

Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv _____
Exec. AD-LES _____

Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____

Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

77-106904-359

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES 1 - Mr. Clarke - Enclosure
Asst. Dir.: 1 - Mr. Schreiber - Enclosure
Adm. Servs. 1 - Mr. Ricks - Enclosure
Crim. Inv. 1 - [redacted] - Enclosure
Ident. 1 - [redacted] - Enclosure
Insp. 1 - [redacted] - Enclosure
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. PFN (6)
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

Original to DOJ by courier 8/11/86

17 DEC 3 1986

b6
b7C

6/11/86



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

August 7, 1986

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Commencing Saturday, August 2, 1986, the Federal Bureau of Investigation located and interviewed all Special Agents who were serving in the Phoenix, Arizona Field Division on November 6, 1962 known to be living. The Special Agents were asked to relate their recollections of incidents which occurred at polling precincts in the Greater Phoenix area during the early 60's. In addition, they were asked for any specific information they could provide regarding the election in 1962, and whether they were acquainted with or had knowledge of [redacted] William Rehnquist, [redacted]

b6
b7C

Of the fifty-two (52) FBI Agents assigned to Phoenix in November 1962, twelve (12) are deceased. The remaining forty (40) have been interviewed. Five (5) of the 40 interviewed had vague recollections of some type of election law investigation in 1962 but could not remember any specifics. None of these 40 agents recall accompanying [redacted] to a polling place nor could they recall any other Agent who may have accompanied [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

Original to AAG by courier 8/11/86.

77-106904-359

ENCLOSURE

FBI/DOJ

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.29 (#13244)

TEXT:

PH 001 220 1550

OO HQ NK

DE PH

R 08 1550 AUG 86

FM PHILADELPHIA (77B-18997) (SQ11) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

NEWARK (IMMEDIATE) (PRIORITY)

BT

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong.	
& Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong.	
& Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE; UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

RE NEWARK TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST 6, 1986, PHILADELPHIA FACSIMILE TO BUREAU AUGUST 7, 1986 AND PHILADELPHIA TELEPHONE CALL TO NEWARK AUGUST 8, 1986.

ON AUGUST 8, 1986, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT CONTACT OF POSTMASTER IN

[REDACTED] REVEALS THAT [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]

RESIDENT, [REDACTED]

77-106904-360

NEWARK AT [REDACTED]

WILL INTERVIEW [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

1987

6/11/86

PAGE TWO, 77B-18997, UNCLAS

REGARDING HIS POSSIBLE INTERVIEW OF APPLICANT IN
1962, REPORT FOLLOWS.

b6
b7C

BT

-->

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

August 8, 1986

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

INFORMATION MEMORANDUM

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31 and August 1 and 7, 1986.

Enclosed is a memorandum incorporating the results of an interview with [redacted] and copies of three memoranda describing Election Laws complaints received by the Phoenix FBI Office in 1962 and 1964.

b6
b7C

Enclosures (4)

- 1 - Office of Counsel to the President - (Enclosures - 4)
The White House
Washington, D. C.

(95)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-361

Exec AD Adm. ☒ Mr. Clarke
Exec AD Inv. ☒ Mr. Schreiber
Exec AD LES ☒ Mr. Ricks
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. ☒
Crim. Inv. ☒
Ident. ☒
Insp. ☒
Intell. ☒
Lab. ☒
Legal Coun. ☒
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. ☒
Rec. Mgnt. ☒
Tech. Servs. ☒
Training ☒
Telephone Rm. ☒
Director's Sec'y ☒

APPROVED

Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv _____
Exec. AD-LES _____

Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. ☒

Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

PEW/dy (6)

11 JAN 14 1987

17 DEC 3 1986

August 8, 1986

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Incorporated herein is an interview with [redacted]

who was [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] Also enclosed are copies of three
memos relating Election Laws complaints filed with the Phoenix
FBI Office in 1962 and 1964.

NOTE: 302 w/ interview in PD report dated . LHM's re Election Laws
complaints in 56-0 file.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

APPROVED

Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv. _____
Exec. AD-LES _____

Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____

Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____

Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong.
& Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

77-106904-261

ENCLOSURE

MAIL ROOM ☐

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT
INBOX.14 (#12931)

010986 01 257

TEXT:

FILED IN DEPT
OF INVESTIGATION

SDS
PXO 0004 219222Z

PP HQ

DE PX

P 072222Z AUG 86

FM PHOENIX (77B-3510) (RUC)

TO DIRECTOR (PRIORITY)

BT

UNCLAS

ATTN: [REDACTED] FBI, ROOM 5136

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST; DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT.

RE BUTEL TO ALL OFFICES, AUGUST 5, 1986, AND PHOENIX TELETYPE, AUGUST 5, 1986.

PHOENIX GENERAL INDICES [REDACTED] CONFIDENTIAL

INDICES [REDACTED] AND ELSUR INDICES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH

[REDACTED] ON AUGUST 6, 1986.

PHOENIX FILE [REDACTED] WAS DESTROYED JUNE 6, 1977.

THE ABOVE IS A CORRECTION TO RE TEL OF AUGUST 6, 1986.

BET

77-106904-362

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

117 JAN 14 1987

Exec. AD-Adm.	
Exec. AD-Inv.	
Exec. AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Legal Coun.	
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgmt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

b6
b7C

General Applicant & Spirit Room 5155
TL 233

RECEIVED
TELETYPE UNIT

FORMS.TEXT HAS 1 DOCUMENT

INBOX.1 (#3138)

TEXT:

SDS
SD00002 2222215Z

OO HQ LA SF

DE SD

O 102200Z AUG 86

FM SAN DIEGO (77B-5664) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (IMMEDIATE)

LOS ANGELES (IMMEDIATE) (INFO)

SAN FRANCISCO (IMMEDIATE)

BT

UNCLAS

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, CHIEF JUSTICE,
U.S. SUPREME COURT,

THE UNITED STATES SENATE NOTIFIED THE FBI THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF
JUSTICE ON FRIDAY EVENING, AUGUST 8, 1986, OF AN ALLEGATION MADE AGAINST
THE JUSTICE BY [REDACTED] THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS ASKED THE FBI TO CONDUCT AN EXPEDITE INVESTIGATION,
MINDFUL THAT THE SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE IS EXPECTED TO VOTE ON THE
PRESIDENT'S NOMINATION ELEVATING JUSTICE REHNQUIST TO THE CHIEF JUSTICE
POSITION ON AUGUST 14, 1986. SAN FRANCISCO IS TO CONDUCT AN EXPEDITIOUS
INVESTIGATION AND REPORT BY FACISIMILE ITS FINDINGS TO FBIHQ BY COB
MONDAY, AUGUST 11, 1986. USE FD 302S FOR ALL INTERVIEWS AND DOCUMENTS

77-106904-363

17 DEC 3 1986

Exec AD-Adm.	
Exec AD-Inv.	
Exec AD-LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Serv.	
Crim. Inv.	FILED
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs	b6
Rec. Mgmt.	-b7C
Tech. Serv.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

Rick's
cc
gpc

PAGE THREE

SD 77B-5664

UNCLAS

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

ANOTHER REHNQUIST RELATIVE, SISTER-IN-LAW, MARY CORNELL OF SAN DIEGO IS QUOTED IN A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE PROVIDED BY THE SENATE AS SAYING, "DICK HAS BEEN UNABLE TO HOLD MONEY ALL HIS LIFE. FATHER FELT THAT IF DICK KNEW ABOUT IT HE WOULD JUST SPEND IT AND IT WAS INTENDED FOR HIS TERMINAL ILLNESS." THE SAME ARTICLE (L.A. TIMES, 8/2/86) REPORTS, "EXPERTS IN LEGAL ETHICS AGREE THE CIRCUMSTANCES POSE ETHICAL DILEMMA BUT THEY DISAGREE ABOUT WHETHER REHNQUIST HAD BREACHED ANY OF THE LEGAL PROFESSION'S STANDARDS OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT."

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] JUSTICE REHNQUIST AND HIS WIFE, NATALIE ARE VACATIONING AT 21804 PACIFIC COAST HIGHWAY, MALIBU, CALIFORNIA, (213) 456-2465.

PAGE FOUR SD 77B-5664 UNCLAS

INFO COPY OF THIS TELETYPE IS BEING SENT TO LOS ANGELES. FBIHQ WILL DETERMINE WHETHER INTERVIEW OF JUSTICE REHNQUIST OR HIS WIFE, NATALIE IS NECESSARY. LOS ANGELES DO NOT INTERVIEW AT THIS TIME.

SAN FRANCISCO AT [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

INTERVIEW [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE HER KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ALSO DETERMINE HER KNOWLEDGE OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

INTERVIEW [REDACTED] CONCERNING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

REPORT BY FACSIMILE ALL RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION TO REACH FBIHQ BY COB MONDAY, AUGUST 11, 1986. USE EXPRESS MAIL SERVICE IF NECESSARY.

BT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN DIEGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/11/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/9/86 - 8/11/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY NEV
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT CHIEF JUSTICE U.S. SUPREME COURT	

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Bureau teletype to San Diego, 8/9/86; San Diego teletype to Bureau & San Francisco, 8/10/86

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE

All individuals were advised of the provisions of the Privacy Act and none requested confidentiality.

77-106904-364

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

COPIES MADE:

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

17 DEC 86 NO 80 WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

- ② Bureau
1- San Diego (77B-5664)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302s + records to			
Date Fwd.	DOJ			
How Fwd.				
By	JAN 1 1987			

-A*-

COVER PAGE

3 FEB 1987

FBI/DOJ

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]

Office: SAN DIEGO

b6
b7C

Date: AUGUST 11, 1986

Field Office File #: SD 77B-5664

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT

Synopsis: Interview of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] set forth. Copies
of documents pertaining to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

-RUC-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

on envelope

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
~~HEREIN~~ IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW



77-106904-364
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE San Francisco	OFFICE OF ORIGIN Bureau	DATE 8/11/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/11/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT	

SDS

Reference: Bureau teletype to San Francisco 8/19/86.

-RUC-


Administrative:

All individuals contacted were apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act, and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted.

(SDS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED <i>Richard H. Held</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 2 cc'd/ws ③-Bureau (1-teletype 8/11/86) 1-San Francisco	77-106904-365
	
	17 DEC 3 1986

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations <i>6/WS</i>
Agency				
Request Recd.	Copy to DOJ	8/11/86		
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

JAN 14 1987

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:

SA [REDACTED]
8/11/86

Office: San Francisco

b6
b7C

Field Office File #:

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT
CHIEF JUSTICE
Synopsis: UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

[REDACTED]

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LAS VEGAS	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/11/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/3/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY CE b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE; U.S. SUPREME COURT	

SOS
REFERENCE:

Bureau teletype to Albany, 8/2/86;
Salt Lake City teletype to the Bureau, 8/2/86;
Las Vegas facsimile of FD-302 containing results
of interview with [REDACTED] 8/3/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE: (SD)

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e)(3) data was
furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality,
both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: ① 1cc d/w ③ Bureau 1-Las Vegas (77B-R-151)		77- 106904 - 366	
		REDACTED	
		17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations	
Agency		<i>6/hrs</i>	
Request Recd.	1 cc of 302 to DOJ		
Date Fwd.			
How Fwd.			
By	11 7 JAN 14 1987 <i>WS</i>		

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: August 11, 1986
Field Office File #: LV 77B-R-151
Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Office: Las Vegas

b6
b7C

Bureau File #:

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT -
CHIEF JUSTICE;
U.S. SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] was interviewed at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] on August 3, 1986.
[REDACTED] advised that he had no knowledge of any
incident involving the appointee challenging,
harassing, or intimidating of minority voters
in Phoenix, Arizona, during the early 1960's
when [REDACTED] was assigned to the Phoenix Division
of the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI).

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 8/3/86b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was interviewed at [redacted]
[redacted] residence. [redacted] telephone [redacted]
[redacted]

In April 1962, [redacted] reported from new agents training class in Washington, D.C. to the Phoenix Division, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). He was assigned duties of a Special Agent (SA) in Phoenix until October or November 1962 at which time he was transferred to the Flagstaff Resident Agency (RA) of the FBI. He remained in Flagstaff RA until transferred to the Salt Lake City Division of the FBI in August 1963. He resigned his position in 1966.

[redacted] has no knowledge of any incident involving WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST'S challenging voters in Phoenix during his assignment in Phoenix. [redacted] was not even aware that REHNQUIST was a Phoenix resident during this time. [redacted] watched a television news report on August 1, 1986 and became interested in the matter because of news media mentioning of [redacted]

[redacted] testimony in connection with REHNQUIST alleged involvement in intimidating minority voters at Phoenix. [redacted] knew [redacted]

[redacted] said that he never investigated nor assist [redacted] in any manner implicating REHNQUIST in the harrasment or intimidation of black or hispanic voters in Phoenix in the early 1960's.

Investigation on 8/3/86 at Reno, Nevada File # 77-

by SA [redacted] kw Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHILADELPHIA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/11/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/5/86 TO 8/8/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY ts b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE U.S. SUPREME COURT	

REFERENCE

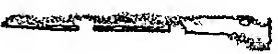
Bureau teletype to Newark 8/5/86, Newark phone call and facsimile 8/5/86, Newark teletype to Bureau 8/6/86, Philadelphia facsimile to Bureau 8/7/87, Philadelphia telephone call to Newark 8/8/86 and Philadelphia teletype to Bureau 8/8/86.

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e)(3) data was furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

APPROVED WGD / JVD	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: ② - Bureau (Attn: Room 5136) 1 - Newark (77B-12035)(Info) 1 - Philadelphia (77B-18997)(SQ11)		77-106904-367
		
		17 DEC 3 1986
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations
Agency		6/WS
Request Recd.	1 cc to Dot	
Date Fwd.		
How Fwd.		
By	11 JAN 1987	

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:

SA [REDACTED]
8/11/86

Office: PHILADELPHIA, PA

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 77B-18997

Bureau File #:

Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE
U.S. SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

Attempts to locate [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] are unsuccessful. [REDACTED]

-RUC-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

PH 77B-18997 (SQ11)
CAT:ts

ATTEMPTS TO LOCATE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Expired New Jersey Drivers License records list [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] date
of birth [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] born [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
On August 5, 1986, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised they did not recall
[REDACTED] at all. They advised they did not know of
anyone with first name [REDACTED] ever living in [REDACTED]

On August 5, 1986, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised she has lived there over five years.
She has occasionally received junk mail for [REDACTED] and
family. She could provide no further information concerning
them.

On August 6, 1986, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised there is no
forwarding address on file for [REDACTED]

No further investigation was conducted regarding

[REDACTED] since his birth date makes him [REDACTED] years
old in 1962.

[REDACTED]
On August 5, 1986, [REDACTED]

advised she has rented there for the past two months. She
receives junk mail for [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] She has no idea of [REDACTED] current whereabouts.

On August 6, 1986, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised the former owner of
[REDACTED] now lives in [REDACTED] All dealings
on that property were handled by [REDACTED]

PH 77B-18997

On August 6, 1986, [redacted] supra, advised the previous owner at [redacted] is [redacted] [redacted] and the previous tenant there was [redacted] She did not recall [redacted] and had no records concerning him.

b6
b7C

On August 6, 1986, [redacted] [redacted] advised their is no forwarding order on file with the mail carrier to [redacted] [redacted] regarding [redacted] Contact with [redacted] revealed a temporary forwarding address to a New Jersey seashore resort several years previously for [redacted] It was [redacted] [redacted]

On August 7, 1986, contact of Directory Assistance for [redacted] revealed no one named [redacted] at all and no [redacted] at [redacted]

On August 8, 1986, [redacted] supra, advised the [redacted] informs him the mail carrier for [redacted] advised him that [redacted] is a [redacted] resident who [redacted] He is presently in residence there.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/11/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/31/86 - 8/8/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY jc b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT	

SOS

REFERENCE: Bureau telephone call from Supv.
to Los Angeles, 7/31/86.

- RUC -

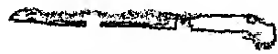

ADMINISTRATIVE

All persons interviewed were apprised of the Privacy Act and those requesting confidentiality have been so noted.

(X)
m

(SOS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED RTB/m						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE:						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
2 Bureau 1 - Los Angeles (77B-19657)						77-106904-368		
								
						17 DEC 3 1986		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency								
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.								
By	JAN 1 1987							

- A* -
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

[REDACTED]

Office: Los Angeles, California

b6
b7C

Date:

8/11/86

Field Office File #:

77B-19657

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST

Character:

DEPARTMENT APPLICANT -
CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED] advised that during the close of the Republican Campaign in 11/62, in Phoenix, Arizona, he was advised by [REDACTED] that the Republican Party's attorney, Mr. William Rehnquist, had "designed a strategy" that would clog the voting polls in the heavily minority Democratic precincts by sending an army of challengers into these polling places at peak voting periods and thereby intimidate some voters and scare them away from voting or frustrate voters by causing such a time delay that they would give up and leave without voting.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YHW

- 1 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/86

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was advised of the nature of the interview, the confirmation hearing of Supreme Court Justice WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST to be the Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court. [redacted] advised that due to time constraints, he would prefer to be interviewed over the telephone as he was very busy and was not going to go to Washington to testify because of his time schedule.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that a few days ago, he saw a request on television sponsored by the NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE, in Washington, D.C., for people to contact them with any information concerning Justice REHNQUIST challenging minority voters during a 1962 election in Phoenix, Arizona.

[redacted] advised, for background information, that [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that during the close of the campaign in November of 1962, [redacted] that the REPUBLICAN PARTY attorney, Mr. WILLIAM REHNQUIST, had "designed a strategy" that would clog the voting polls in the heavily minority Democratic precincts by sending an Army of Challengers into these polling places at peak voting periods and thereby intimidate some voters and scare them away from voting or frustrate voters by causing such a time delay that they give up and leave without voting.

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 77B-19657
by SA [redacted] /iso 2 Date dictated 7/31/86

LA 77B-19657

b6
b7C
b7D

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/31/86, Page - 2 -

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that this strategy would help the Republican State candidates, those running for State positions in Arizona.

[REDACTED] advised he never discussed this strategy with Mr. REHNQUIST or even [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he has no personal knowledge whether Mr. REHNQUIST ever went out to any polling places himself or even how effective the strategy was. [REDACTED] stated he has no knowledge either of where [REDACTED] is at this time and, in fact, has not seen or talked to him in over [REDACTED] years.


[REDACTED] stated the above "strategy" may have been legal in his opinion, but it was a "sleazy and bad-faith operation," and a lot of people in the REPUBLICAN PARTY did not agree with it.

[REDACTED] stated he contacted the NAACP because he thought they were missing the point, i.e., Justice REHNQUIST was not out there at the polling places challenging, harassing, or intimidating potential voters, but he was, to his knowledge, the "BRAINS" behind it in the November, 1962, Phoenix elections.

Memorandum



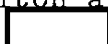
Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____




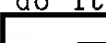



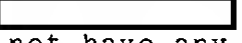

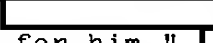
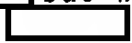
To : Mr. Ricks *BR*
From : 
Subject : WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST


Date August 11, 1986

b6
b7C

ON JULY 30, 1986 at approximately 3:27 pm Mr. Gene Hickhock, who identified himself as an Aide to John Bolton (Assistant Attorney General-Legislative Affairs), telephoned.

Hickhock stated. "Mr. Bolton asked me to call you and give you a few names to checkout."  said "what have you got?"

Hickhock said,  I guess you already got that one,  interrupted and said "we already tried to interview  however he declined to speak to us and said he would not do so until after he testified." Hickhock said, "I know but Bolton told me to have you do it when he gets here to Washington, he's going to testify."  said "inform Mr. Bolton that we will not attempt to interview  because he has already declined, and the report of his declination has been made available to the Department."  went on, "whatelse have you?" Hickhock said, "well  telephone, home  and office  and  but we do not have any address or telephone number for him."  asked "what information do you have that causes Mr. Bolton to want the FBI to interview them?" He said, "Thurmond just gave these names to Bolton they will testify for the Democrats and we want to know what they are going to say."

 concluded by saying, "I'll get back to you."

PFN/dy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-369

11 7 JAN 14 1987

17 DEC 3 1986

6/MS

Memorandum



Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & _____
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

To : Mr. Ricks *[Signature]*

Date August 11, 1986

SDS
[Signature]

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Subject : WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Michael A. Carvin, (DAG-Civil Rights) telephoned on July 30, 1986 at approximately 4:10 pm. He advised "Thurmond will not let anyone testify without prior interview by the FBI." Carvin said "I think its silly I've already interviewed my witnesses but that's what he wants to do." [Redacted] said "he's probably concerned about the partisian appearances of the FBI interviewing Democratic Party witnesses only, we don't want to forget the charges of miss use of the FBI from the Nixon era." Carvin chuckled and said "I'm not worried." He then went on when [Redacted] made no comment, "I have two people flying in Thursday Night [Redacted] I'll have someone call you and make arrangements." [Redacted] said "ok will talk later."

PFN/dy

SDS

77-106904-370

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

11 7 JAN 14 1987

6/WS

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

SDS

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

August 11, 1986

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

William Hubbs Rehnquist

Information Memorandum

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31 and August 1, 1986.

Enclosed is a memorandum summarizing efforts to locate an individual identified as [redacted] (phonetic) who contacted Senator Joseph Biden's office alleging to be the FBI agent who accompanied [redacted] to a Phoenix polling place in 1962.

b6
b7C

Enclosure

1 - Office of Counsel to the President - (Enclosure)
The White House
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

SDS

77-106904-371

Original to AAG 8/11/86 by courier.

17 DEC 3 1986

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

1 - Mr. Clarke
1 - Mr. Schreiber
1 - Mr. Ricks
1 - [redacted]

PFN/jg:jg (6)

JAN 14 1987

APPROVED

Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv _____
Exec. AD-LES _____

Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

August 11, 1986

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

During the Senate Judiciary Committee's August 1, 1986 hearing regarding Justice Rehnquist's nomination to be Chief Justice, Senator Joseph Biden announced that his staff had received a telephone call from a [redacted] (phonetic) who claimed to be the FBI Agent who accompanied [redacted] to a Phoenix polling place in 1962. [redacted] had provided a telephone number where he could be reached but attempts to recontact him were unsuccessful as the number was "blocked."

b6
b7C

Upon hearing Senator Biden's announcement, FBI personnel attempted to locate [redacted]. The telephone number provided, (212) 567-8714, was determined to be a pay telephone at the Whale Bar, Dyckman Street and Riverside Drive, New York City. No one in the bar knew of anyone named [redacted]. Leads were set for records to be checked in New York, New Jersey and Connecticut in an attempt to identify anyone named [redacted] (or variations).

The Newark FBI Office identified six [redacted] and one [redacted] through the New Jersey Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). Three of these individuals would have been too young in 1962 to qualify as FBI Agents. A neighborhood investigation revealed [redacted] [redacted] date of birth [redacted] is [redacted] [redacted] who was never associated with the FBI. Telephonic contact with [redacted] in [redacted] verified this. Interviews of the remaining three individuals are attached.

The New York City FBI Office identified a [redacted] through the city [redacted]

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Original to AAG by courier 8/11/86

77-106904-311

ENCLOSURE

6/WS

RE: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

telephone directory. Results of the interview with this [REDACTED] are attached.

b6
b7C

The New Haven FBI Office identified two [REDACTED] [REDACTED] through the Connecticut DMV. Investigation conducted to locate one [REDACTED] [REDACTED] determined [REDACTED] is vacationing at an unknown location in [REDACTED] date of return unknown. An interview with [REDACTED] is attached.

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

August 12, 1986

SDS

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

INFORMATION MEMORANDUM

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31 and August 1, 7 and 11, 1986.

Enclosed are the results of investigation relative to an allegation by [redacted] impropriety on Justice Rehnquist's part pertaining to [redacted]

b6
b7C

Enclosure

- 1 - Office of Counsel to the President - (Enclosure)
The White House
Washington, D.C.

(S)

NOTE: Results of investigation in SS report dated 8/11/86 and SD report dated 8/11/86
77-106904-372

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

Exec AD Adm. — 1 - Mr. Clarke
Exec AD Inv. — 1 - Mr. Schreiber
Exec AD LES — 1 - Mr. Ricks
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. — 1 - [redacted]
Crim. Inv. — 1 - [redacted]
Ident. —
Insp. —
Intell. —
Lab. —
Legal Coun. —
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. —
Rec. Mgnt. —
Tech. Servs. —
Training —
Telephone Rm. —
Director's Sec'y —

MAIL ROOM

Had covered by analyst [redacted]
to Assistant [redacted]
Bottom, DOJ on 8/12/86
Per [redacted]
White House office also
forwarded to DOJ to be
handled by Counsel
to White House 8/12/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW HAVEN	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/12/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/5/86 - 8/12/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA [REDACTED]	TYPED BY Laj b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE U. S. SUPREME COURT	

Reference: Bureau telcall to NH, 8/4/86; Bureau teletype to NH, 8/5/86.

-RUC-

Administrative: On 8/4/86, review of New Haven FOIMS and General Indices was negative re a [REDACTED] or a [REDACTED]

(91)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>Stanley Klein</i> COPIES MADE: 2 - Bureau 1 - New Haven (77A-9240)						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
						77-106904-373	
						17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						6/HS	
Request Recd.							
Date Fwd.	1 cc of 3025 to						
How Fwd.							
By							

11 JAN 14 1987

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED] Office: New Haven
Date: August 12, 1986
Field Office File #: NH 77A-9240 Bureau File #:
Title: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

b6
b7C

Character: Departmental Applicant-Chief Justice,
U. S. Supreme Court

Synopsis: New Haven Division unable to locate anyone in this
division named [REDACTED] Two individuals
named [REDACTED] located and advised they are
not former Special Agents of the FBI or former Invest-
igators for the U. S. government and never conducted
an investigation in 1962 in Phoenix, Arizona.

-RUC-

Details: On 8/4/86, a check of the Department of Motor
Vehicles records via Connecticut On-Line Law Enforce-
ment Communications and Teleprocessing (COLLECT) system
revealed a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] date of birth [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and also a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] date of birth February
[REDACTED]

Investigation at Cheshire, Connecticut, determinend
that [REDACTED] could be located at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription August 6, 1986

On August 6, 1986, [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted telephonically and advised that he was never a Federal Bureau of Investigation Agent nor an investigator for any organization during November, 1962.

Investigation on 8/6/86 at New Haven, Connecticut File # NH 77B-R-346
(telephonically)
by SA [redacted] / amd Date dictated 8/6/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NH 77A-9240

MJW/laj

1.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] at [redacted]

b6
b7C

As a result of an inquiry at the Department of Motor Vehicles, Wethersfield, Connecticut, it was determined that one [redacted] was listed in the files of this agency.

On 8/5/86, an attempt was made to contact [redacted] at [redacted] an apartment complex. The registry in the lobby of this apartment building listed an individual named [redacted] in [redacted]. An attempt to contact [redacted] at this time was made with negative results. It was determined that the management for this apartment building was located at [redacted].

On 8/5/86, inquiry at [redacted] determined that this realty company manages numerous apartment complexes including [redacted]. It was also determined that the spelling of [redacted] in the building registry was incorrect and that the correct spelling was [redacted] and that [redacted] is currently on vacation at an unknown location in [redacted] but was "due back any day". It was stated that he is employed by [redacted] in [redacted] but the exact name of the company was not known.

Attempts were made to contact [redacted] at the residence as well as through telephonic contacts during various periods of the day as well as the evening of 8/6/86, and on the morning of 8/7/86.

Attempts were again made to contact [redacted] at [redacted] on 8/8/86, and on the morning of 8/11/86.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription August 11, 1986

[redacted]
[redacted] advised that he has resided
in [redacted] since approximately 1950, and
is employed by [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has never been employed
as a Special Agent for the FBI, nor has he ever been employed
as an Investigator for any agency of the U. S. Government.
He stated he was not involved with any investigation conducted
in Phoenix, Arizona, during November, 1962. He added that
he is not aware of any other [redacted] residing
in Connecticut, nor is he aware of anyone named [redacted]
[redacted]

Investigation on 8/11/86 at [redacted] File # NH 77A-9240by SA [redacted] /laj Date dictated 8/11/86

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

August 13, 1986

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

William Hubbs Rehnquist

Information Memorandum

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31 and August 1, 7, 11, and 12, 1986.

Enclosed are two affidavits provided to the Phoenix FBI Office by an unknown individual. The documents bear the name [redacted] and concern Justice Rehnquist's pending nomination.

b6
b7C

Enclosure

1 - Office of Counsel to the President - (Enclosure)
The White House
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-374

17 DEC 3 1986

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____

Asst. Dir.: 1 - Mr. Clarke
Adm. Servs. 1 - Mr. Schreiber
Crim. Inv. 1 - Mr. Ricks
Ident. 1 - [redacted]
Insp. 1 - [redacted]
Intell. 1 - [redacted]
Lab. 1 - [redacted]

Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. 1 - [redacted]
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

APPROVED

Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Director _____
Exec. AD-Adm. _____
Exec. AD-Inv _____
Exec. AD-LES _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____

Original to AAG by courier 8/13/86

MAIL ROOM

August 13, 1986

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Incorporated herein are two affidavits provided to the
Phoenix FBI office by an unknown individual and bearing the name

b6
b7C

NOTE: Information taken from PX facsimile 8/12/86 and PX report dated
8/12/86.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Exec AD Adm. SAL/AL/ALB
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. &
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

Original to AAG by courier 8/13/86

77-106904-3714

ENCLOSURE

6/AL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AIRTEL

DATE: 8/13/86

TO : Director, FBI
(Attn: [redacted] Room 5136)

FROM : SAC, Albany (77B-14358)

SUBJECT : WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST
DAPLI
CHIEF JUSTICE,
U. S. SUPREME COURT

b6
b7C

Re Bureau telephone call to Albany 8/13/86.

Per your request, the following individuals in the Albany Division worked on the above investigation as outlined below:

SA [redacted] - original case Agent, whose investigation located the deed on which the restrictive covenant was contained.

SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] conducted extensive investigations on July 31, 1986, which required them to work almost a 24-hour day, driving hundreds of miles through the Vermont mountains and doing an outstanding job on interviewing at the Department of Records, Attorney Generals Office and at various banks. Both are assigned to the Rutland Resident Agency and did an exceptional job in a short period of time. In addition, SA [redacted] typed the teletype himself at 4 a.m. to ensure the Bureau had it in the most expeditious manner, and at the same time eliminated the necessity to recall a Steno at that time in the morning. His efforts were commendable.

Over-all supervision of the investigation was ASAC WILLIAM A. MC DERMOTT.

Support personnel included [redacted] ASAC's Secretary, who aided in the location of Agent personnel, assignment of leads and general over-all supervision, and the handling of telephone calls.

2 cc'd/w
3 - Bureau
1 - Albany
WAM:pac
(4)

77-106904-375

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

11 JAN 14 1987

6/2/86

AL 77B-14358

Staffing Assistant [] and [] aided in the over-all investigation in the course of their normal duties.

b6
b7C

Stenographer [] remained on duty and returned to duty to ensure that teletypes and communications were prepared in a rapid and accurate fashion and transmitted to the Bureau.

[] handled the transcription of teletypes as called in during the workday, prepared necessary FD-302s, and ensured the transmission of same to FBIHQ.

In addition the following individuals contributed to this investigation:

Indices searches were conducted by MDE []
[] File Assistants [] and []
[] teletypes and FD-302s were transmitted to FBIHQ by []
[] and []
additional typing was performed by [] and []
[] and Relief Supervisor [] also aided in the over-all investigation in answering questions in the absence of the ASAC.

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, DC 20510

STROM THURMOND, SOUTH CAROLINA, CHAIRMAN

CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, Jr., MARYLAND
PAUL LAXALT, NEVADA
ORRIN G. HATCH, UTAH
ALAN K. SIMPSON, WYOMING
JOHN P. EAST, NORTH CAROLINA
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, IOWA
JEREMIAH DENTON, ALABAMA
ARLEN SPECTER, PENNSYLVANIA
MITCH MCCONNELL, KENTUCKY

JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, MASSACHUSETTS
ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA
HOWARD M. METZENBAUM, OHIO
DENNIS DECONCINI, ARIZONA
PATRICK J. LEAHY, VERMONT
HOWELL HEFLIN, ALABAMA
PAUL SIMON, ILLINOIS

SUBCOMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE PRACTICE
AND PROCEDURE

CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, IOWA, CHAIRMAN

ARLEN SPECTER, PENNSYLVANIA
JOHN P. EAST, NORTH CAROLINA
HOWARD M. METZENBAUM, OHIO
HOWELL HEFLIN, ALABAMA
ALICE R. MILDNER, CHIEF COUNSEL AND STAFF DIRECTOR

DENNIS W. SHEDD, CHIEF COUNSEL AND STAFF DIRECTOR
DIANA L. WATERMAN, GENERAL COUNSEL
MELINDA KOUTSOUMPAS, CHIEF CLERK
MARK H. GITENSTEIN, MINORITY CHIEF COUNSEL

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

August 14, 1986

Mr. William H. Webster
Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
10th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Webster:

This morning I learned of an FBI report of a statement made by [redacted] in [redacted]. In his statement, [redacted] indicated that he had been told by [redacted] that [redacted]

[redacted] had asked for an interview with [redacted]. The statement was obtained by the FBI in connection with the nomination of Justice William O. Rehnquist to be Chief Justice.

[redacted] my staff has spoken to him about some of the factual issues that have arisen in connection with this nomination. However, he has [redacted]. I would appreciate your including this letter in the relevant file in order to clarify the record on this point.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

Howard M. Metzenbaum
United States Senator

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-376

CONFIDENTIAL

Aug 12 1986
BEC-1100

17 DEC 3 1986

Ack let
9/12/86
JAN 14 1987

Received GAB Unit 4:15 pm
August 21, 1986
6/1/86

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The Deputy Attorney General
Attention: Mr. Michael A. Carvin

August 14, 1986

SDS

Assistant Director
Criminal Investigative Division

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

INFORMATION MEMORANDUM

Reference is made to my memoranda dated July 29, 30 and 31, and August 1, 7, 8, 11, 12 and 13, 1986.

Enclosed are memoranda dated November 22, 1971, October 25, 1974 and August 14, 1986, relating contacts the FBI has had with [redacted]. Also attached is an identification record for [redacted] obtained from the FBI's Identification Division.

b6
b7C

APPROVED	Adm. Servs. _____	Laboratory _____
	Crim. Inv. <i>FIC/AR</i>	Legal Coun. _____
Director _____	Off. of Cong. & Public Affs. _____	
Exec. AD-Adm. _____	Ident. _____	Rec. Mgnt. _____
Exec. AD-Inv _____	Inspection _____	Tech. Servs. _____
Exec. AD-LES _____	Intell. _____	Training _____

PM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

SDS Enclosures

- 1 - Office of Counsel to the President - Enclosures
The White House
Washington, D. C.

77-106904-377

- 1 - Mr. Revell - Enclosures
1 - Mr. Clarke - Enclosures
1 - Mr. Schreiber - Enclosures
1 - Mr. Ricks - Enclosures
1 - [redacted] Enclosures
1 - [redacted] Enclosures
1 - [redacted] Enclosures

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.:
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

JTY/mtg (10)

(J)

117 JAN 14 1987

NOTE: 11/22/71 LHM from [redacted] 10/25/74 LHM from Bufile 77-106904, 302 11/9/62 from Bufile 56-3321. All other material in Bufile 77-106904.

hand delivered by PPN 8/14/86 11:04 AM

17 DEC 3 1986

MAIL ROOM

6/1/86

August 14, 1986

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Incorporated herein are copies of the following:

- 1) A November 8, 1962, interview with [REDACTED] conducted during an Election Laws investigation in Phoenix, Arizona;
- 2) A Phoenix Police Department report dated November 6, 1962, concerning [REDACTED]
- 3) A letter dated November 10, 1962, that [REDACTED] wrote to the Arizona Attorney General setting forth his version of the events at Bethune School in 1962;
- 4) An August 13, 1986, interview of [REDACTED] conducted by the FBI and witnessed by several individuals;
- 5) Results of a Phoenix FBI Office records search concerning [REDACTED]
- 6) An interview of [REDACTED] Arizona, Police Department, regarding [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
- 7) An identification record for [REDACTED] obtained from the FBI's Identification Division.

b6
b7C

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & _____
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

MS:mtg (10)

RETURN TO [REDACTED] Room 5136

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-3

ENCLOSURE

MAIL ROOM ☐

FBI/DOJ

Friday A
 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATION MESSAGE FORM

1058

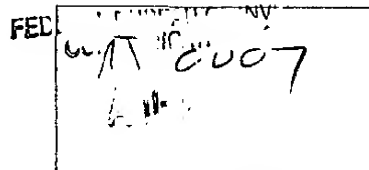
PAGE 1 OF 1	DATE 8/22/86	CLASSIFICATION UNCLAS	PRECEDENCE PRIORITY
234/10585			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> START HERE [REDACTED] </div>			
FM DIRECTOR FBI (77-106904) TO FBI PHOENIX (77B-3510) PRIORITY ATTN: [REDACTED] b6 b7C			
BT UNCLAS			
WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST, DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE, U.S. SUPREME COURT, REBUTEL TO PX 6/20/86, PX REP 7/1/86, NUMEROUS PX FACSIMILES TO HQ AND PX TEL CALLS TO HQ 8/20/86. PX IS REQUESTED TO SUBMIT REPORT SETTING FORTH ALL INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED SUBSEQUENT TO SUBMISSION OF 7/1/86 REPORT. REPORT IS REQUIRED INASMUCH AS FACSIMILES CANNOT BE PLACED IN HEADQUARTERS FILES AND FBIHQ IS ANTICIPATING FULL SENATE DEBATE SHORTLY. FBIHQ FULL INDEXING WILL FACILITATE FBIHQ RESPONSES TO SENATE INQUIRIES. (SD) SUBMIT REPORT ASAP. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW			
BT DO NOT TYPE MESSAGE BELOW THIS LINE			
APPROVED BY <i>PM</i>	DRAFTED BY CVS/DYS	DATE 8/22/86	ROOM 5136
		TELE EXT [REDACTED]	b2

77-106904-378

RETURN TO [REDACTED] ROOM 5136

b6
b7C

117 JAN 14 1987



17 DEC 3 1986

DO NOT FILE WITHOUT COMMUNICATIONS STAMP

FBI/DOJ

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype
☐ Facsimile
☒ AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate
☐ Priority
☐ Routine

CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET
☐ SECRET
☐ CONFIDENTIAL
☐ UNCLAS E F T O
☐ UNCLAS

Date 8/22/86

CKS

SDS

TO DIRECTOR, FBI
 ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED]
 ROOM 5136

FROM SAC, NEWARK (77B-12035)

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST
 DAPLI, CHIEF JUSTICE,
 U. S. SUPREME COURT

Re Bureau telcall from SSA [REDACTED] DAPLI Unit,
 to SSA [REDACTED] Newark Division,
 on 8/19/86
 Newark report of SA [REDACTED]
 dated 8/6/86, entitled as above.

In referenced telephone call, SSA [REDACTED] complimented the Newark Division on the fine work that the case agent, SA [REDACTED] and the employees assisting him did regarding the background investigation concerning captioned appointee. Specifically, SSA [REDACTED] was referring to the matter regarding [REDACTED] and the Newark Division's attempts to locate and interview individuals residing in the State of New Jersey with this name in order to identify the specific individual regarding a critical aspect of this investigation. SA [REDACTED] was assisted in this matter by the following individuals of the Newark Division:

SA [REDACTED] ATLANTIC CITY R.A.
 SA [REDACTED] RED BANK R.A.
 SSRA [REDACTED] TRENTON R.A.
 SA [REDACTED] PARSIPPANY R.A.
 SA [REDACTED] NEWARK DIVISION
 SA [REDACTED] NEWARK DIVISION
 SA [REDACTED] NEWARK DIVISION
 [REDACTED] NCIC OPERATOR

77-106904-379

2 cc/WS
 3-Bureau
 2-Newark
 RFG:etl

Approved: (5)

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

117 JAN 14 1987

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

6/WS

b6
b7C

NK 77B-12035

All of the above-named employees were instrumental in conducting the investigation requested in an extremely efficient, timely and thorough manner. Their attitude and cooperation was outstanding throughout the course of this investigation.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AIRTEL

DATE: 8/22/86

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: SSA [REDACTED] ROOM 5136)

b6
b7C

FROM : ADIC, NEW YORK (77B-34526) (RUC) (A-4)

SUBJECT: WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST;
DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT
(OO:BUREAU)

Reference telcall of SSA [REDACTED] to New York, dated
8/19/86.

For information of FBIHQ, the below listed personnel of
the New York Office worked late on Friday, August 1, all day
Saturday, August 2, 1986, and half a day Sunday, August 3, 1986
in order to clarify issues developed in captioned case.

1. SSA [REDACTED]
2. SA [REDACTED] (CASE AGENT)
3. SA [REDACTED]
4. SECRETARY, [REDACTED]

77-106904-380

1cc0/w
② - Bureau
1 - New York

MBW:csf
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

1321 14.19

6/11/86

CVS

A I R T E L

DATE: 8/26/86

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: SA [REDACTED])
FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (77A-9240) (RUC)

b6
b7C

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST
DAPLI-CHIEF JUSTICE
U.S. SUPREME COURT

Re Telcall of SA [REDACTED] FBIHQ, 8/19/86. (X)

Per your request, the following is set forth concerning individuals who did substantial work identifying persons in the New Haven Division named [REDACTED]

1. SA [REDACTED] - Case Agent who persisted over several days in locating and interviewing [REDACTED]
2. SA [REDACTED] quickly determined that [REDACTED] was spending the summer at [REDACTED]
3. SA [REDACTED] - Interviewed [REDACTED]
4. SA [REDACTED] - Primary Relief Supervisor who coordinated investigation in absence of ASAC. SA [REDACTED] spent a substantial amount of time on the telephone with FBIHQ, NYO, and investigative agents and support personnel.

77-106904-38

1cc/d/w
(2) - Bureau
(1) - New Haven
JMQ/and
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

7 SEP 3 1986

1 JAN 14 1987

Small Inc.

NH 77A-9240

5. [redacted] - ASAC Secretary. She provided necessary and efficient assistance to all persons in NHO who were involved in this investigation.
6. [redacted] - Investigative Assistant. She expeditiously conducted thorough DMV checks to identify any and all persons named [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

All of the above individuals performed these tasks thoroughly and efficiently with little supervision and without hesitation.

Memorandum



826

Exec AD Adm. _____
Exec AD Inv. _____
Exec AD LES _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Insp. _____
Intell. _____
Lab. _____
Legal Coun. _____
Off. Cong. & _____
Public Affs. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

To

[Redacted]

Date 8/27/86

From

[Redacted]

Subject : WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Attached are copies of letters received from the Senate Judiciary Committee through the Department of Justice relative to the background investigation on Supreme Court Chief Justice - designate Rehnquist. Also attached are copies of Senate documents relating to the 1971 hearings on Rehnquist's nomination as Associate Supreme Court Justice.

Enclosures (9)

ENC. BEHIND FILE

9. ENCLOSURE

77-106904-382

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

17 DEC 3 1986

11 7 JAN 1 1987

Per [redacted] Congressional
Affairs Office, preliminary
indication is that DOJ will
respond to attached letter &
that no investigation should be
done as the Chairman has not
requested it.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/TEW

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
WASHINGTON, DC 20510

2

STROM THURMOND, SOUTH CAROLINA, CHAIRMAN

CHARLES MCC. MATHIAS, JR., MARYLAND
PAUL LAXALT, NEVADA
ORRIN G. HATCH, UTAH
ALAN K. SIMPSON, WYOMING
JOHN P. EAST, NORTH CAROLINA
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, IOWA
JEREMIAH DENTON, ALABAMA
ARLEN SPECTER, PENNSYLVANIA
MITCH MCCONNELL, KENTUCKY

JOSEPH R. BIDEN, JR., DELAWARE
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, MASSACHUSETTS
ROBERT C. BYRD, WEST VIRGINIA
HOWARD M. METZENBAUM, OHIO
DENNIS DECONCINI, ARIZONA
PATRICK J. LEAHY, VERMONT
HOWELL HEFLIN, ALABAMA
PAUL SIMON, ILLINOIS

SUBCOMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE PR
AND PROCEDURE

CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, IOWA, CHAIR

ARLEN SPECTER, PENNSYLVANIA
JOHN P. EAST, NORTH CAROLINA
HOWARD M. M
HOWELL HEFLIN
ALICE R. MILDEN, CHIEF COUNSEL AND STAFF D

DENNIS W. SHEDD, CHIEF COUNSEL AND STAFF DIRECTOR
DIANA L. WATERMAN, GENERAL COUNSEL
MELINDA KOUTSOUMPAS, CHIEF CLERK
MARK H. GITENSTEIN, MINORITY CHIEF COUNSEL

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Exec AD Adm.	
Exec AD Inv.	
Exec AD LES	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. Servs.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Insp.	
Intell.	
Lab.	
Legal Coun.	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Rec. Mgnt.	
Tech. Servs.	
Training	
Telephone Rm.	
Director's Sec'y	

August 27, 1986

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

The Honorable William H. Webster
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Ninth and Pennsylvania, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Mr. Webster:

As you know, the Senate is considering the nomination of Justice William Rehnquist to be Chief Justice of the United States. In connection with that nomination, we wrote the Chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, asking him to request that the FBI obtain additional information. He declined to do so. Therefore, we are submitting the request directly to you.

The Committee has been made aware of claims by [redacted] regarding certain conduct of Justice Rehnquist before he became a member of the Supreme Court. [redacted] asserts and has documentary evidence of instances of allegedly inappropriate conduct of Justice Rehnquist in his capacity as a private attorney prior to his confirmation as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

A recent article in the New York Times, August 15, 1986 (attached), reports Justice Rehnquist as having drawn up a trust in 1961 to provide monetary benefits to Mr. Harold Dickerson Cornell during a prolonged illness. According to the report, the trust was drawn up at the request of Justice Rehnquist's father-in-law, Dr. Harold Davis Cornell. Mr. Cornell has alleged that Justice Rehnquist and other members of the family concealed the existence of the trust from him. As a result, Mr. Cornell alleges that he became poverty stricken during a period when he was suffering from the debilitating illness of multiple sclerosis. Further, Mr. Cornell claims that Justice Rehnquist knew about his dire financial condition, yet never disclosed the existence of the trust to him.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

49 MAY 21 1987

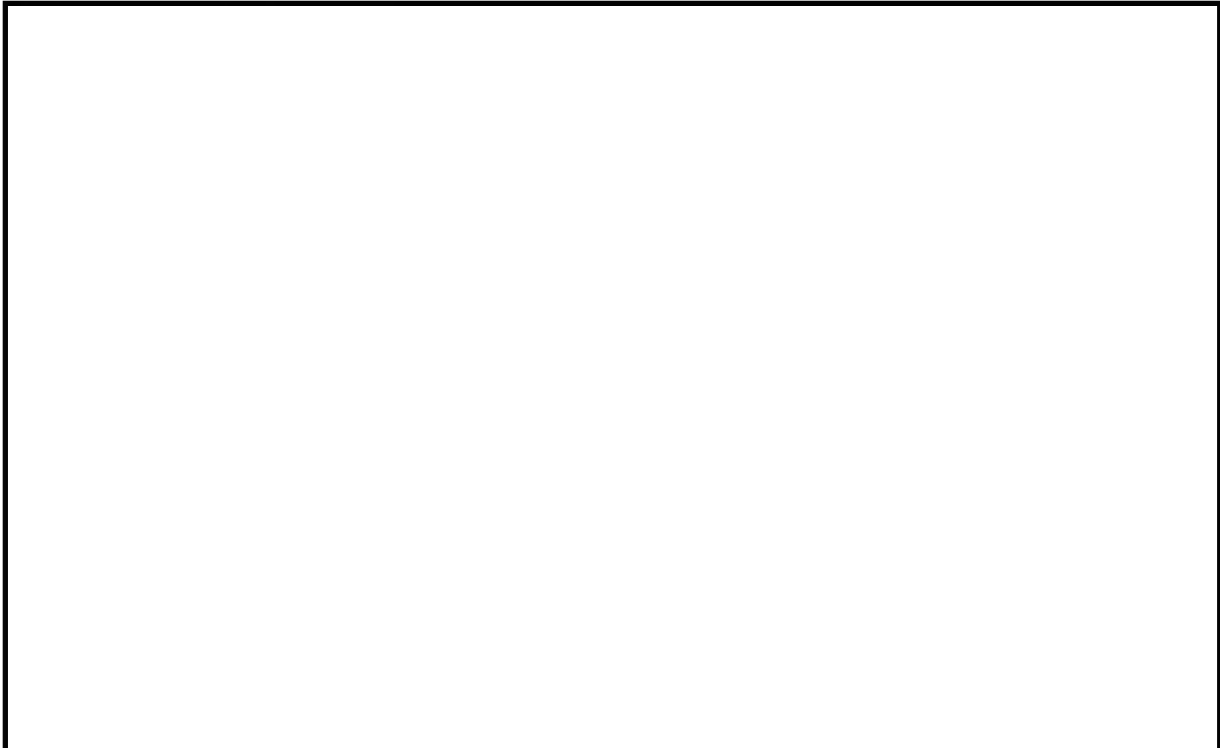
Response prepared by DOJ 9/3/86. [redacted] concerned on matter, advised 9/15/86 that DOJ should respond. [redacted]

EXP. PROC. 9-11-86 SEP 2 1986

A number of legal scholars have stated that an attorney is obligated to disclose the existence of a trust under these circumstances. Consequently, if these allegations are true, they raise serious questions about Justice Rehnquist's ethical conduct as the attorney who drew up this trust.

We understand that the FBI conducted a limited investigation of this issue, but we believe that a number of fundamental questions remain unanswered. We request that the FBI obtain additional information sufficient to answer the following unresolved issues:

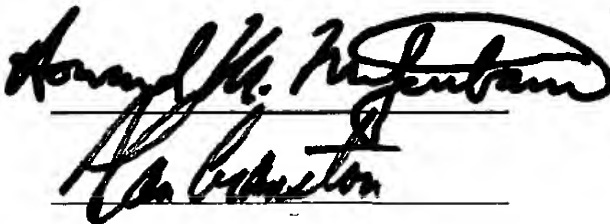
b6
b7C

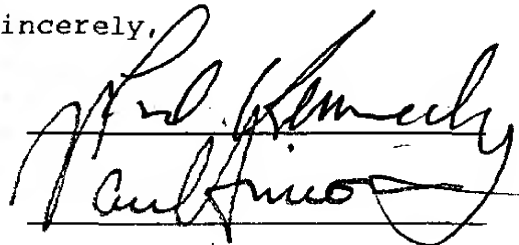


In view of the importance of this information to the Senate in reviewing the nomination of Justice Rehnquist to be Chief Justice, we request that the FBI inform us of the results of this additional investigation within one week of its receipt of this letter.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,


Howard M. Hughes


Paul Hines

Attachment
cc: Senator Thurmond

Rehnquist Quiet Over Trust, Ill Brother-in-Law Contends

8/15/86

By MARCIA CHAMBERS

Special to The New York Times

NEW YORK TIMES

LOS ANGELES, Aug. 14 — The disabled brother-in-law of William H. Rehnquist maintains the Supreme Court Justice acted unethically by failing for more than 20 years to tell him about a trust fund set up to help him through his illness.

The brother-in-law, Harold Dickerson (Dick) Cornell, who lives in San Diego and was a prosecutor there, said in an interview that Justice Rehnquist and other family members concealed the trust fund, from which they could benefit if Mr. Cornell did not collect. The fund was set up by Mr. Cornell's father.

The 73-year-old lawyer said he decided to tell his story because he wanted to prevent Justice Rehnquist from becoming Chief Justice of the United States. "I think he is too radically conservative, and from my experience in the trust case, I think he committed a serious breach of ethics," he said.

Some Cornell family members said Mr. Rehnquist and other family members followed their father's wishes when they concealed the trust from Dick Cornell because he spent money carelessly. After Mr. Rehnquist had left Pepperdine University in Malibu, where he had been teaching for two weeks, a spokesman there, Larry Bumgardner, vice president for university communications, said the Justice would have no comments until after the confirmation proceedings had finished.

Lawyers are bound by standards of professional conduct, that if violated, may result in disciplinary charges. Several legal scholars said Justice Rehnquist as a lawyer was obligated to disclose the existence of the trust, particularly if it was not being administered properly. Others were not so sure.

'A Duty to Act'

Stephen Gillers, professor of legal ethics at New York University law school and the author of a book on legal ethics, said Mr. Rehnquist had a duty to act "because he had a surviving duty of loyalty to his client," his father-in-law, "and because fraud could have occurred given the length of time the trust went unreported," he said.

"His failure to act when he personally stands to gain by the failure is especially wrong," Professor Gillers said.

According to the trust, drawn up by Mr. Rehnquist in 1961, when he was a lawyer practicing in Phoenix, Mr. Cornell, who has multiple sclerosis, was to receive funds from the \$25,000 trust

whenever he "was unable to provide for himself in the manner to which he was accustomed."

Mr. Rehnquist, who is married to Mr. Cornell's youngest sister, Natalie, drew up the trust fund at the request of his dying father-in-law, Dr. Harold Davis Cornell, a San Diego physician. Dick Cornell said that a year later, when he was 49 years old and earning about \$50,000 a year, he was forced to retire because of his debilitating illness.

Funds Based on Living Standard

The trust says funds were to be paid to Mr. Cornell whenever his standard of living fell below the level he maintained when the trust was written. His brother, George, was named trustee.

Dick Cornell said he was poverty stricken son after retiring.

"I was in serious circumstances," he said. "It reached the point where I was making stew out of dog bones. At that time I was able to walk with crutches, and I didn't expect to live very long. I rented a small place. The rent was \$68 a month and I used the remainder of my \$96 in social security benefits to eat."

Mr. Cornell said he learned about the existence of the trust only in 1982, when his brother, George, died and one of his sisters was supposed to take his place as trustee. Her lawyer told her to inform him, he said.

Over its 21 years the \$25,000 trust grew by \$10,000, a fact that Mr. Cornell said astounded him. He said the documents he had received so far did not explain why the funds did not appreciate more. Professor Gillers said the trustee or his estate was answerable for that. "If Rehnquist was aware of this fact he had a duty to investigate and to blow the whistle if he found malfeasance," Professor Gillers said. "It is quite remarkable."

Mr. Cornell said at one point that his financial condition was so precarious that he asked his family at a yearly reunion if he could get funds from another family trust fund set up by his parents for emergency use and for education.

"Bill was at that meeting," Mr. Cornell said. "He certainly knew about my trust and he knew I was disabled and in serious financial straits. Bill and the others decided I didn't have the right to the emergency trust fund even though I was 100 percent disabled. And they never said, 'Hey, you have your own trust.'"

"How could I squander trust money?" Mr. Cornell asked. "It's ridiculous."

77-106 904-382X
ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1986

b6
b7c

Director, 7176, #214	Mr. Baker, 7116, #235
Mr. Glover, 7142, #235	[redacted] 7116, #235
Mr. Otto, 7110, #235	
Mr. Revell, 7116, #235	[redacted] 7222, #245
	[redacted] 7222, #245
Office of Congressional and Public Affairs, 7116, #235	
Identification Division, 11255, #341	[redacted] 7116, #235
Training Division, Quantico, #152	[redacted] 7116, #235
Administrative Services Division, 6012, #234	
Records Management Division, 5829, #211	[redacted] 7350, #213
Intelligence Division, 4026, #232	[redacted] 7150, #213
Criminal Investigative Division, 5012, #233	[redacted] 7659, #213
Laboratory Division, 3090, #241	[redacted] 7218, #245
Technical Services Division, 7159, #213	[redacted] M-956, #154
Legal Counsel Division, 7427, #245	[redacted] 6236, #244
Inspection Division, 7125, #213	[redacted] 7861, #213
[redacted] 7176, #214	
Telephone Room, 7176, #214	[redacted] 6212, #244
	[redacted] 6212, #244
Information Desk, 6437, #244	
Liaison Unit, 4634, #232	[redacted] 7437, #245
Mail Room, 1B327, #152	[redacted] 7437, #245
Payroll, 1907, #153	
Personnel Records, 6912, #135	[redacted] 7437, #245
Photo Processing Unit, 1B903, #151	
Reading Room, 6248, #244	[redacted] 7443, #245
Tour Office, M-956, #154	[redacted] 7433, #245
Voucher Unit, 1262, #153	
	[redacted] 7240, #245
Leave Clerk, 6226, #244	Secretary, 7240, #245
Per Call	
Please See Me	[redacted] 7240, #245
Please Call Me	Secretary, 7240, #245
For Appropriate Action	
For Your Information	
Note and Return	Public Affairs, Quantico Room 125, NATC, Academy

✓ [redacted] Room TL# 111

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

WILLIAM M. BAKER
OFFICE OF CONGRESSIONAL
AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS FBI/DOJ

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHARLOTTE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 8/28/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/30/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mw b6 b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT CHIEF JUDGE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

REFERENCES:

Director teletype to Charlotte, 7/30/86.
Charlotte report to the Bureau, 8/5/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Individual contacted was apprised of the provisions of the Privacy Act; however, he did not request confidentiality. (S)

Charlotte indices check previously reported in Charlotte teletype to Bureau dated 6/21/86.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	UG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED 0/2/87						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	
COPIES MADE: (2) - Bureau Attn: Unit Chief Room 5136, Tele 233 1 - Charlotte (77A-8095)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW 77-106904-383 17 DEC 3 1986	
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						10864 CNS 6/86	
Request Recd.	Copy of 302 to DOJ 7/30/86						
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

117 JAN 14 1987

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

b6
b7CReport of:
Date:SA [REDACTED]
August 28, 1986

Office: Charlotte, North Carolina

Field Office File #:

CE 77A-8095

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUDGE
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED]

stated he has "no recollection whatsoever" of having treated Justice WILLIAM REHNQUIST while he was the Physician to Congress. [REDACTED] expressed his utmost respect for Justice REHNQUIST. Contents of a newspaper article appearing in the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER, Charlotte, North Carolina, concerning REHNQUIST'S role in trust fund are set forth.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 7/30/86

[redacted] was interviewed at his residence in [redacted]. Prior to the interview, he was advised of the official identity of the interviewing agent and of the purpose of the interview.

b6
b7C

[redacted] years of age, resides at [redacted]. His home telephone number is [redacted]. [redacted] with telephone number of [redacted] and mailing address of [redacted]. [redacted] will be at [redacted] residence until early October, 1986, at which time they will return to their [redacted] home. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that he has "no recollection whatsoever" of having treated Justice WILLIAM REHNQUIST [redacted]. If any treatment was given, the records would be maintained at his former office at [redacted].

[redacted]

[redacted] would have access to any records if they have been maintained.

Investigation on 7/29/86 at [redacted] File CE 77 -8095

by SA [redacted] :cm Date dictated 7/30/86

2

CE 77 -8095

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On **7/29/86**, Page **2**

[REDACTED] expressed his utmost respect for
Justice REHNQUIST.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER

CHARLOTTE NC 18A

Date: 8-27-86
Edition:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: CE

4 Democrats Ask FBI To Probe Rehnquist's Role In Trust Fund

By AARON EPSTEIN
Observer Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON — Four Senate Democrats have called for an FBI probe of whether Supreme Court Justice William Rehnquist unethically concealed the existence of a trust fund drawn up to benefit his disabled brother-in-law.

With Senate debate on Rehnquist's nomination as chief justice less than two weeks away, the Democrats asserted Tuesday that Rehnquist's brother-in-law has "evidence of instances of allegedly inappropriate conduct of Justice Rehnquist . . ."

The Democrats detailed their concerns in a letter to Sen. Strom Thurmond, R-S.C., chairman of the Judiciary Committee. The trust fund issue was not raised during the committee's four-day confirmation hearing four weeks ago, or when its members approved the nomination Aug. 14.

The FBI did interview Rehnquist family members about the

trust and reported its findings to committee members. Thurmond said Tuesday through a spokesman that he considered the matter closed.

But the four Democratic senators — Edward Kennedy of Massachusetts, Howard Metzenbaum of Ohio, Paul Simon of Illinois and Alan Cranston of California — said key questions about the trust remain unanswered.

Rehnquist, while in private law practice in Phoenix, drew up the controversial trust agreement in 1961 at the request of his wife's dying father, Harold Cornell, a San Diego doctor.

The trust set aside \$25,000 for the benefit of Harold Dickerson "Dick" Cornell, Dr. Cornell's son and Rehnquist's brother-in-law. Dick Cornell, now 73, is a former San Diego prosecutor whose debilitating illness, multiple sclerosis, forced him to retire in 1962.

As drafted by Rehnquist, the trust document provided that

money was to be paid to Dick Cornell whenever his standard of living fell below the level he had when the trust was written. At that time, Cornell said he was earning about \$50,000 a year from his law practice.

Cornell said retirement made him a pauper, but he did not learn about the trust fund's existence for 21 years, according to the four senators.

Cornell contends that Rehnquist knew of his plight but kept silent. Cornell and some legal scholars assert that Rehnquist's inaction was particularly questionable because he stood to gain if Cornell did not get the trust money.

If Cornell died before obtaining the money, the trust document directed that it be divided among his brothers and sisters, including Rehnquist's wife.

Cornell finally received \$35,000 in accumulated trust funds in 1982.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE TAMPA	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUREAU	DATE 9/3/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/28/86 - 7/29/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY slw
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT	

REFERENCE: Tampa airtel to the Bureau, dated 8/1/86.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (e)(3) data was furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>					SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: 1 ccd/aw					DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
(2) - Bureau (attn:) 1 - Tampa (77B-3652) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW					77-106904-384		
					ROOM 5136)		
					17 DEC 3 1986		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations	
Agency						<i>[Handwritten: 6/12]</i>	
Request Recd.	Copies of 302s to DOJ 7/30/86						
Date Fwd.							
How Fwd.							
By							

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Copy to:

Report of:

SA [REDACTED]

Office:

TAMPA

Date:

9/3/86

Field Office File #:

77B-3652

Bureau File #:

Title:

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

b6

b7C

Character:

DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT - CHIEF JUSTICE UNITED STATES
SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] recalled affording Mr. REHNQUIST's physical examination in 1970, at a medical facility in [REDACTED]. During physical, Mr. REHNQUIST listed a medication he was currently taking as Placidyl. Mr. REHNQUIST indicated to [REDACTED] he was taking this medication as he was suffering from "some insomnia one or two nights a week due to tension". Mr. REHNQUIST requested a renewal of this prescription, however, [REDACTED] prescribed another sleeping medicine, Dalmane, which was a drug that he was more familiar with.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription July 28, 1986

[redacted]
related the following concerning his past treatment of William Hubbs Rehnquist.

b6
b7C

[redacted] recalled affording Mr. Rehnquist a physical examination in 1970 at a medical facility in [redacted] however, he did not recall the finer points of the physical or any recommended treatment for a particular problem. [redacted] further stated he did not remember if he prescribed any medication for Mr. Rehnquist at the time of the physical or at any subsequent time. [redacted] felt he would be better able to relate to his treatment of Mr. Rehnquist and the physical he afforded Mr. Rehnquist in 1970 if he was able to review the results of that physical.

[redacted] commented he was previously interviewed by the FBI at the time Mr. Rehnquist received his initial appointment to the Supreme Court at which time he indicated that Mr. Rehnquist was physically fit for that position, and he could think of no reason to change this opinion.

Investigation on July 28, 1986 at [redacted] File # TP-778221 77B-3652-5
by SA [redacted] Date dictated July 28, 1986

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription July 29, 1986

[redacted] was interviewed at his office located at [redacted] concerning his recollection of a physical examination and subsequent treatment he afforded William Hubbs Rehnquist on October 28, 1970. [redacted] was provided with a copy of the results and documents pertaining to this physical examination which he thoroughly reviewed, after which he was asked to comment regarding any medicine or drugs prescribed by him and the reason for the prescriptions. [redacted] made the following observations:

b6
b7C

[redacted] recalled giving a physical examination to William Rehnquist, who at that time was on the staff at the Justice Department. [redacted] pointed out a form that was filled out by Mr. Rehnquist just prior to the physical examination and as part of the physical examination entitled "History Form", which two page form is attached hereto. On the first page of this form Mr. Rehnquist indicated that he had trouble sleeping by placing an X in the square marked "Yes" under that particular heading. On page two of this form under a section entitled "Current Medications" Mr. Rehnquist lists Pyribenzamine and Placidyl. In this same section [redacted] made the notation in his handwriting ~~Del~~mane p.r.n.. [redacted] explained that he also noted in his handwriting in the section on this form marked "Remarks" that Mr. Rehnquist suffered from "some insomnia one to two nights a week due to tension". [redacted] then pointed out a section of the physical which was Form SF509, Clinical Record/Doctor's Progress Notes, which form is attached hereto. This form reflected that on the date of the physical, 10/28/70, Mr. Rehnquist requested a renewal of prescriptions as prescribed by his personal physician in Arizona which were the Pyribenzamine and Placidyl previously referred to. [redacted] indicated a renewal of the prescription for Pyribenzamine and in lieu of the Placidyl, which was a sleeping pill, he prescribed ~~Del~~mane, which was also a mild sleeping pill, a drug he was more familiar with and preferred it to Placidyl. [redacted] did not recall giving Mr. Rehnquist any warnings as to possible dependency on ~~Del~~mane, but did note that the prescription was for ~~Del~~mane 30 m.g., 25 with two refills which would mean a total of 75 pills. [redacted] notes that before this prescription could be refilled the third time he would need further contact with a physician.

Investigation on July 29, 1986 at [redacted] File # 77B-3652-7
by SA [redacted] & SA [redacted] Date dictated July 29, 1986

[redacted] never did prescribe Placidyl for Mr. Rehnquist and apparently the initial prescription for that drug was given to him by his personal physician in Arizona, who was unknown to [redacted] stated he had no subsequent contacts with Mr. Rehnquist after the 10/28/70 physical and a supplement to the physical examination indicates that all his medical records were transferred to a [redacted] who was the listed attending physician for the Congress of the United States in Washington, D.C..

b6
b7C

[redacted] concluded by stating that he recalled in his limited contact with Mr. Rehnquist that he had no apparent psychological problems and was a well adjusted individual and apparently a good family man. [redacted] recalled that at the physical Mr. Rehnquist indicated that he was under a lot of stress, had just moved himself and his family from Arizona, and had a mild sleeping problem. For this reason [redacted] prescribed Dalmane.

HISTORY FORM

This form is to help your doctor give you better health care. It is completely CONFIDENTIAL and will be part of your medical record. Information contained herein may only be released upon your written request. Please answer all questions as completely as possible.

NAME William H. Reinguist
 STREET 7004 Arbor Lane
 CITY McLean STATE Va ZIP
 HOME PHONE 356-9143 BUSINESS PHONE 739-2041
 DATE OF BIRTH 10/1/24 AGE 46
 HOSPITAL NO. _____ ROOM NO. _____
 INSURANCE _____
 MEDICARE NO. _____

CHIEF COMPLAINT AT THIS TIME

None

PAST HISTORY & REVIEW OF SYSTEMS

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Surgical Operations (List)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wheezing
What <u>Forsillectomy</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pounding or Irregular Heart Beat
When <u>1933</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> High or Low Blood Pressure
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hospitalizations (List)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Anemia or Blood Disorder
What	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Swelling of Ankles
When	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cramps in Legs
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Broken Bones	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Varicose Veins or Phlebitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blood Transfusions	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bleed or Bruise Easily
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Measles	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trouble Swallowing
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mumps <u>age 18 with bilateral orchitis</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Frequent Indigestion or Heartburn
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Chicken Pox	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spit up Blood
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Whooping Cough	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ulcer (Stomach or Duodenum)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Scarlet or Rheumatic Fever	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Excessive Gas or Belching
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Diphtheria	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Loss of Appetite
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Influenza	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rapid Gain or Loss of Weight
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Typhoid or Paratyphoid Fever	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gall Bladder Trouble or Stones
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Malaria	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Jaundice or Hepatitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cancer	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Mononucleosis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Frequent Colds	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hernia (Rupture)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sore Throat	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Diarrhea or Dysentery
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Headache (Sinus, Tension, Migraine, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Constipation
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Swollen Glands (Neck, Arm Pits, Groin, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Colitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tonsillitis	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Appendicitis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cavities or Gum Infections	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hemorrhoids or Rectal Bleeding
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sinus Trouble	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Black Stools
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nasal Stuffiness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urinary Bladder Infection (Cystitis)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dizziness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Burning on Urination
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fainting	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blood in Urine
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unconsciousness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Slow or Small Stream
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blurring or Double Vision	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fullness After Urination
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Eye Infection or Injury	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Frequent Urination: Day Night
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Itching of Eyes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Painful or Stiff Joints
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Ear or Nose Injury or Infections	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Gout
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deafness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Arthritis or Rheumatism
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hoarseness	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Muscle Pain
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Goiter or Swelling of Thyroid	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Limitation of Movement
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Excessive Sweating	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Paralysis
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fatigue Easily	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trembling of Hands
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cough (Productive of Sputum)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Epilepsy (Fits or Convulsions)
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cough up Blood	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Prone to Depression or Worry
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pneumonia or Pleurisy <u>not recent</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cry Easily
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TB or Contact with anyone having TB	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Quick Tempered
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bronchitis or Emphysema	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Trouble Sleeping <u>occasionally</u>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Hay Fever or Asthma <u>minor</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Attempted Suicide
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Allergies (Drug, Food, Etc.)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Prolonged Nervousness
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Shortness of Breath	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nervous Breakdown
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Skin rashes, Sores, Tumors or Cysts

CURRENT EDUCATION (LIST)

pyrabenzamins. diacydy
PEN Bakteriana 1987/88

MENSTRUAL HISTORY (Females Only)

Onset of last period (date).

Onset of first period (age)

Interval between periods _____ Days

Duration of periods _____ Days

Number of pregnancies _____

Number of full term births _____

Number of miscarriages _____

Date of last pay award _____

10	
----	--

१६१

11

Menstrual cramps

Irregular periods

vaginal discharge

Heavy flow

Bleeding between

Between
Painful Intensity

Report tenders

Boston Merchants
Eastern Exchange

BREAST DISCHARGE
History as follows:

Radiation treatment

Hormone treatment

Pelvic infection

EDUCATION: (Circle Years Attended Each) SOCIAL HISTORY (FILL IN BLANKS)

Elementary 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 High School 1 2 3 4 College 1 2 3 4 Graduate 1 2 3 4

Marital Status: Married Times Married: One

Total number of children: 3

Patient's occupation: Painter Second Job: _____

Problems at work _____

If Patient is a Child, Father's Occupation: _____

Mother's Occupation:

Smoking Habits (packs per day): 1/2 pack/day

Alcoholic intake (per day) irregularly none

Drug Usage (Marijuana, Heroin, etc.) None

Homosexual tendencies:

Special Diet: none

Exercise/Hobbies Tennis, gardening

Additional Remarks:

Some minor 1-2 x/ale 20 to 25 min

b6

b7c

Patient's Signature _____
Date _____

Physician's Signature _____
Date _____

- 5 -

b6
b7C

7*

September 3, 1986

RE: THE REHNQUIST NOMINATION

Jms
William Hubbs

Judge:

On August 29, 1986 we received a letter signed by Senators Metzenbaum, Cranston, Kennedy and Simon requesting additional investigation regarding Justice Rehnquist's handling of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Yesterday you requested to see a draft letter, over your signature, to respond to the Senators' request. Upon discussing this with [redacted] I learned that while we were in Boston [redacted] had consulted with Assistant Attorney General John Bolton, Office of Legislative Affairs, who advised that the Department should respond inasmuch as the usual procedure for the Judiciary Committee to request investigation in these matters is for the Chairman to request the Department to initiate the inquiry. The Congressional Affairs Office concurred in Bolton's opinion and on September 3 a letter was sent by Mr. Bolton to Strom Thurmond with copies to Senators Kennedy, Metzenbaum, Simon and Cranston declining their request. Attached is a copy of that letter.

I agree that the proper response should come from the Department. Requests for investigation in these matters are routinely made of the Department and a response by Mr. Bolton prevents you from becoming at odds with the Senators over this issue. *AC*

Wp
Bill Baker

Enclosure

Wp
77-106904-384X

pc
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

SR
OCT 31 1986

File

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

Wp
OCT 31 1986

49 MAY 21 1987



U.S. Department of Justice

Office of Legislative and Intergovernmental Affairs

Office of the Assistant Attorney General

Washington, D.C. 20530

SEP 3 1986

Honorable Strom Thurmond
Chairman
Committee on the Judiciary
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Mr. Chairman:

This is in response to an August 27, 1986 letter written to FBI Director William Webster signed by Senators Metzenbaum, Kennedy, Simon and Cranston. The letter requests the FBI to "obtain additional information" regarding "allegedly inappropriate conduct of Justice Rehnquist in his capacity as a private attorney." The Senators' request relates to unsupported allegations made about Justice Rehnquist by [redacted] and reported in the New York Times, August 15, 1986.

b6
b7C

It is quite unusual for the FBI to respond to requests coming from individual members of the Senate. The FBI typically responds only to official committee requests.

In this instance, as Chairman of the Judiciary Committee you have determined that the issue is closed, and that there is no reason to seek additional FBI investigation into the matter. Moreover, Senator Robert Dole has reviewed the allegations and has stated that in his judgment they involve claims made by "an alienated family member," and "do not bear whatsoever on Justice Rehnquist's legal abilities nor his fitness to be Chief Justice." He therefore declined to make "an additional request to the FBI to investigate further the claims of [redacted]."

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

77-106904-384X
ENCLOSURE

As you know, the FBI conducted an investigation into this issue at the request of the Judiciary Committee and reported its findings to the Committee on August 11, 1986. There is nothing contained in the August 15, 1986 New York Times article that sheds any new light on [redacted] accusations, previously reported in other newspapers. We must, therefore, decline to ask the FBI to redo its earlier investigation.

b6
b7C

Sincerely,



John R. Bolton
Assistant Attorney General

cc: Senator Kennedy
Senator Metzenbaum
Senator Simon
Senator Cranston

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE PHOENIX	OFFICE OF ORIGIN BUERAU	DATE 9/9/86	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/27/86-8/2/86
TITLE OF CASE WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY mdb
		CHARACTER OF CASE DEPARTMENTAL APPLICANT; CHIEF JUSTICE; U. S. SUPREME COURT	b6 b7C

REFERENCE: Previous Phoenix report and Butels to Phoenix, dated July 29, 1986 and August 2, 1986.

SD's

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Where appropriate, Privacy Act (3) (3) data was furnished to persons interviewed. Express promises of confidentiality, both limited and unlimited, have been noted where granted.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	PRETRIAL DIVERSION	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE 2 cc'd/w 3-Bureau (77-106904) 1-Phoenix (77B-3510)						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW		
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW						77-106904-385		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						17 DEC 3 1986		
Agency						Notations		
Request Recd.	Copies of 302s to DOJ					<i>[Signature]</i>		
Date Fwd.								
How Fwd.								
By								

JAN 14 1987

A*
COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED]
Date: September 9, 1986

Office: PHOENIX

b6
b7CField Office File #:
77B-3510
Title:Bureau File #:
77-106904

WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST

Character: DAPLI - CHIEF JUSTICE,
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

Synopsis:

Interviews of former agents assigned to Phoenix Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) office and re-interviews of persons involved in 1962 Phoenix voting incident have failed to develop any significant information not already reported in previous investigations.

-RUC-

DETAILS:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-25-2006 BY 60309/UC/TAM/DCG/YMW

PX 77B-3510
JBB:mdb

The re-opening of this investigation was predicated upon receipt of information on July 27, 1986, from FBIHQ relative to an incident that occurred during the 1962 election at the BETHUNE SCHOOL polling place, Phoenix, Arizona. This information consisted of essentially the following:

[redacted]
were two white Republican poll challengers sent to the BETHUNE Precinct by [redacted] local Republican official. [redacted] and possibly [redacted] to a lesser extent, approached black voters (and possibly Hispanic voters) in the lines waiting to vote to test their literacy. They presented a printed excerpt from the Constitution, and after discussion, asked these potential voters to read the card. The challengers delayed the voting process and caused some individuals to drop out of line without voting. During the day, various representatives of the County Attorney, the Sheriff, and the U. S. Attorney discussed with [redacted] and possibly [redacted] their actions. Late in the afternoon, two white men possibly, [redacted] spoke to [redacted] and a fight broke out. Police arrived and [redacted] was escorted from the area.

b6
b7C

The activity during the day was observed by a number of people. [redacted] was on the scene, and observed the white Republican challenger requiring black voters to read a section of the Constitution as evidence of literacy. He telephoned to [redacted] (according to [redacted], related his observations, and disclosed 62 black voters left the line without voting. [redacted] went to the BETHUNE scene and spoke with [redacted] whom he said (when interviewed in 1962) were on the scene. [redacted] said he returned to his office and was again called by [redacted] who reported a fight had occurred. [redacted] also reported that [redacted] visited his office and related his observations. [redacted] telephoned U. S. Attorney CARL A. MUECHE. MUECHE telephoned the FBI, and asked that an investigation be instituted, then spoke with numerous people and may even have gone to the scene. MUECHE informed the FBI that [redacted] may have been the assailant. [redacted] denied being the assailant, but did relate his observations of the two Republican challengers. [redacted] observed the challengers confronting the voters and the fight. [redacted] identified one of the challengers as [redacted] and gave a general description.

PX 77B-3510
JBB:mdb

[redacted] (in 1962) described his actions and that of [redacted] as voter challengers. He explained the fight, and said he learned his attackers were [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was not interviewed by the FBI about this matter until 1971. He related his recollection but disclosed the incident occurred in 1964. He described the activities and fight, but only mentioned one participant whom he identified as WILLIAM REHNQUIST. He said he did not know the individual's identity until he saw a photo of REHNQUIST. He mentioned [redacted] [redacted] was a witness.

[redacted] (interviewed in 1971) said she, [redacted] observed an incident at the BETHUNE SCHOOL which she said she later learned involved REHNQUIST. She said the incident occurred in 1964.

[redacted] (interviewed in 1971) remembered a November 3, 1964, incident and described the challenging two white Republicans and a fight but did not identify any of the participants.

[redacted] (interviewed in 1971) related she was the Republican Judge at BETHUNE on November 3, 1964, but there were no incidents.

[redacted] (interviewed in 1971) advised that the record of incidents from the 1964 election were destroyed.

Phoenix Police Officer [redacted] reported no record of a 1964 incident at the BETHUNE SCHOOL.

[redacted] related no incidents involving voter challengers occurred during 1966 at the BETHUNE SCHOOL. [redacted] said she heard that something did happen in 1966, but she does not have particulars. [redacted] related a white man pushed her out of line during the 1964 election, but she did not know his identity.

[redacted] was re-interviewed in 1971 and disclosed that he scuffled with [redacted] during the 1962 election at the BETHUNE SCHOOL over [redacted] efforts to take [redacted] written authorization to challenge voters. He said [redacted] was present as was [redacted]. He related no challengers occurred in 1964 due to changes in the law prohibiting such actions.

During Senate confirmation hearings in 1971, affidavits were received from [redacted] alleging that

PX 77B-3510
JBB:mdb

REHNQUIST harassed voters at the BETHUNE SCHOOL on November 3, 1964. [] further alleged that REHNQUIST scuffled with him and was removed by police.

b6
b7C

[] provided a letter refuting the [] and [] affidavits noting the incident occurred in 1962 and REHNQUIST was not involved.

[] provided two affidavits and described events similar to the 1962 incident, but stated it occurred in 1964. They said REHNQUIST or his twin brother was involved in a scuffle.

A political interest group known as "The Nation Institute" interviewed [] a Phoenix Attorney, who was active in Arizona Political Affairs, who related observing REHNQUIST challenging voters on one occasion. [] reiterated to the Institute information from his Senate affidavit.

[] related he and an FBI agent were on the scene at BETHUNE in 1962 and observed REHNQUIST challenging voters.

PX 77B-3510
JDE/ljk

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] at Phoenix, Arizona, on July 27, 1986:

b6
b7C

A review of Arizona Department of Motor Vehicle records for a FIRST NAME UNKNOWN (FNU [redacted]) reflected one [redacted] date of birth [redacted]. However, on July 27, 1986, [redacted] advised that he did not move to Arizona until 1979, and had no knowledge of WILLIAM REHNQUIST.

A subsequent check with MOUNTAIN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY Directory Assistance, Cole's City Directory, and MOUNTAIN BELL Metro Phoenix Telephone Directory for a FNU [redacted] was negative.

A review of the MOUNTAIN STATES telephone directories for Phoenix, dated 1960 through 1966, reflected a listing for a [redacted] at [redacted]. The 1961 through 1964 directories listed [redacted] at [redacted] and no listing for [redacted] in the 1965 or 1966 directories.

PX 77B-3510

ABC/dlm

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]
[redacted] at Phoenix, Arizona:

b6
b7C

On July 27, 1986, investigation was conducted in an attempt to identify [redacted] as follows:

A review of telephone subscriber information for the past ten years, Department of Motor Vehicles drivers licenses, Department of Motor Vehicles vehicle registrations, voter registration records, and cross-reference checks to names similar to [redacted] were all negative.

The possibility that [redacted] is, in fact, [redacted] is supported by [redacted] testimony in 1971, where he claimed he scuffled with [redacted]

Investigation in Phoenix disclosed only one [redacted] in the Phoenix area old enough to have participated in the altercation in either 1962 or 1964. This [redacted] resides at [redacted] telephone [redacted]
[redacted]

On July 27, 1986, [redacted] advised [redacted] is now residing in [redacted]
[redacted] She advised she is [redacted] and has had no contact with him recently.

-1-

PX 77B-3510
KDS/db

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent (SA) [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On July 27, 1986, a review of the 1980-1986 Phoenix city directories reflected that JORDEN [REDACTED] HARRIS resided at [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On July 27, 1986, [REDACTED] was telephonically contacted and provided the following information:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was unable to provide any information concerning JORDEN HARRIS and the incident at Bethune School. [REDACTED] further advised that JORDEN had passed away on July 14, 1984.

PX 77B-3510
KDS/dlb

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On July 27, 1986, a review of the 1986 Coles
Directory, indicated that telephone number [REDACTED] was
subscribed to by [REDACTED] and not [REDACTED]
as previously identified.

On July 27, 1986, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was interviewed at his residence
and provided the following information regarding WILLIAM
HUBBS REHNQUIST:

[REDACTED] advised that he has no knowledge of
WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST. He further stated that he has
always been a Democrat, and has never served as an official
for the Republican Party. Consequently, he had no knowledge
of any incident at the Bethune School in Phoenix during
the 1960's.

In that the above investigation was negative,
a review of the 1986 Phoenix Central Directory was conducted
under all logical phonetic variations for the name [REDACTED]

Subsequently, the following individuals were
telephonically contacted with negative results, in that
they had no knowledge of Mr. REHNQUIST at all:



-1-

PX 77B-3510
LS:rjk

CRIMINAL

b6
b7C

On July 27, 1986, records of the PHOENIX POLICE
DEPARTMENT (PPD) failed to disclose an arrest record for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

was described as follows:

Sex	Male
Race	Black
Height	
Weight	
Social Security number	
FBI Number	
Address	

[REDACTED]

A representative advised that both victim and
arrest records were checked regarding the above individuals.

The representative advised that victim records
are purged after five years. Misdemeanor arrests are purged
after ten years.

Incident reports regarding a specific location
are purged after three years.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
was interviewed at his place of residence and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He is not familiar with anyone named [redacted] but he himself was at the Bethune School in Phoenix, during the 1964 elections, when GOLDWATER was running for President. [redacted] stated WILLIAM REHNQUIST was at Bethune School having voters read from the Constitution to test for literacy. REHNQUIST was not involved in any fight at Bethune School, but [redacted] heard that REHNQUIST was escorted out by the police for allegedly causing a disturbance. [redacted] stated that when REHNQUIST was first appointed to the Supreme Court, in 1971, he was asked about the incident, and that he [redacted] submitted an affidavit relative to the voting situation at Bethune school. He can no longer recall exactly what he said, but he does still have a copy of his affidavit as printed in the "Voice" newspaper, December 9, 1971, at Phoenix. He furnished a copy of the article, which is attached hereto.

He said his memory is not very clear on some things, but he knows his statement was complete at the time he made it.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /rjk Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/86-1-

[redacted]
[redacted] was telephonically contacted and interviewed
and provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] JORDEN HARRIS,
has been deceased since July 14, 1984. [redacted] further
stated that [redacted]
[redacted] and she was not in a position to have information
concerning the Bethune School voting incident. [redacted]
was unable to identify anyone else who might have relevant
information.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] ^{KDS}
kmb Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

7/28/86

Date of transcription

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted]
[redacted] advised he is [redacted]
[redacted] He furnished the following
information:

b6
b7C

There has never been a [redacted]
located at [redacted]
[redacted] himself, is familiar
with WILLIAM REHNQUIST and did see him at the Julian Precinct
[redacted] the year that PAUL FENNON and
PAUL MORRISON were running for Arizona Governor, which would
have been the 1958 elections. On that day, REHNQUIST would
challenge black, elderly working-class voters for literacy
by having them read the Constitution out loud. The voting
process was stopped during the voter literacy challenge.
The board in charge of the Julian Precinct voted to stop
the literacy testing and REHNQUIST with his Republican associates,
was asked to leave. [redacted] advised that at this time REHNQUIST
did leave the Julian polling place just before noon.

[redacted] said he did not know Mr. REHNQUIST
at that time. He later concluded that it was REHNQUIST
at the Julian voting Precinct because he met REHNQUIST on
later occasions, and he believes he was the person in question.
[redacted] noted he is now more familiar with REHNQUIST as a
result of his biased rulings on the Supreme Court than he
was when REHNQUIST was in the Phoenix area. This has convinced
[redacted] to classify REHNQUIST as a "philosophical racist".

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] and
SA [redacted] DCP/dlb Date dictated 7/27/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

On July 28, 1986, [redacted] whose office is located at [redacted] was informed of the nature of the interview and provided the following information:

b6
b7C

A few days ago, [redacted] talked to a reporter from the "Washington Post" and told the reporter that he saw WILLIAM REHNQUIST challenging Democratic voters during either the 1960 or 1962 election. He recalled the Republicans attempted to slow down Democratic voting by "challenging" the residency, citizenship, age, and/or literacy of the voters near the polls. [redacted] advised that he and possibly a co-worker saw Mr. REHNQUIST at a polling place either in 1960 or 1962 giving instructions to several "challengers", stating "that voting done by the Democrats must be proper". [redacted] could not remember the precinct number, but stated it was in South Phoenix, between the state Capitol and downtown Phoenix. He advised that he did not see REHNQUIST directly question or confront any voters, but when the voters standing in line at the polls heard the instructions REHNQUIST gave to his co-workers, many left the lines without voting. [redacted] felt REHNQUIST's instructions to the Republican "challengers" intimidated some Democrats from voting.

[redacted] stated when REHNQUIST gave the instructions, he did not shout, but spoke strongly to be heard.

[redacted] advised that at that point, he confronted REHNQUIST and said, "People don't want to be embarrassed by literacy tests. If you are going to intimidate these voters, I'll call the sheriff, and he isn't Republican!". [redacted] said this comment was a "hollow attempt" to keep the Republicans from intimidating voters in lines, and he also threatened to send Democrats to a Republican country club to see if the Republicans could read or write. [redacted] recalled that when the voters standing in line heard REHNQUIST's statement, they "started to peel out of line." He recalled that whenever the word got out that a literacy test was going to be given, the voters he was busing to the polls would not participate.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 7/28/86

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

On 7/27/86

Page -2-

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated he could not remember the name of his co-worker or REHNQUIST's co-workers that day, but recognized and knew REHNQUIST because REHNQUIST and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] prior to the polling incident.

[REDACTED] stated he was sorry to see this incident become a problem because he was sure it is more of a bipartisan political situation. [REDACTED] noted Mr. REHNQUIST was very well qualified for the position of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. He feels REHNQUIST has an excellent memory because he recognized [REDACTED] at a Washington, D.C., banquet four years ago.

[REDACTED] advised he brought this same incident up in the 1970s when REHNQUIST was being considered as a Supreme Court Justice.

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

7/28/86

Date of transcription

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] whose office is located at [redacted]b6
b7C

[redacted] telephone [redacted]

advised as follows:

Having been advised of the identity of the writer and the nature of the interview, [redacted] said he would decline any further comment.

He said he objects to being interviewed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and will not discuss any aspect of the WILLIAM REHNQUIST matter until after he has testified in Washington at the confirmation hearing.

He said his testimony will begin some time Wednesday, July 30, 1986, and he expects it might continue until possibly the next day. He said several democratic senators are making the arrangements for him, and he did not even know at what hotel in Washington he would stay. After his testimony is completed, he would talk about it, but would not give the information to the FBI until after he finished testifying.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] mdb Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted] telephone [redacted] was contacted at her residence. After being advised as to the identity of the investigating agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] was involved in the political actions taking place during the 1962 election. [redacted] further advised that [redacted] was a friend of FRANK DE LISE, who was also very much involved in the political arena at that time. [redacted] stated that she knew for a fact that FRANK DE LISE had died approximately 12 years ago, due to a cancerous brain tumor.

[redacted] stated that the incident, which she had no knowledge of, would have had to have taken place in 1962, since she and [redacted] did not reside in the Phoenix area from the years 1964 to 1967. [redacted] also stated that she and [redacted] had already moved from the state of Arizona [redacted] February 20, 1963.

[redacted] again advised that she had no knowledge of any involvement regarding WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST in the incidents that took place in November, 1962.

[redacted] stated that she did not know the current address where [redacted] was residing, but she did provide the telephone number [redacted] where she said he could be reached.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /db Date dictated 7/27/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/86-1-

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] employed at [redacted]
[redacted] telephone
[redacted] was telephonically contacted in order to expedite the investigation. After being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

In 1962, he vaguely remembers an incident that took place at the local voting station in Phoenix. He remembered a friend of his, FRANK DE LISE, being involved in a "pushing contest" between two white males who were creating a disturbance during the voting process. He could provide no further information as to why the altercation took place, but was able to state he was absolutely sure that the incident took place in 1962. [redacted] advised he did not reside in the State of Arizona during the years 1964 to 1967. Further, he was sure the incident occurred before the assassination of President JOHN F. KENNEDY in 1963.

[redacted] further declared that his friend, FRANK DE LISE, died over ten years ago from a brain tumor.

He had no information as to any possible involvement regarding WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST with the incident that took place on that election day of 1962.

[redacted] provided the following additional information about himself:

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Social Security
Account Number

--

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /kmb Date dictated 7/27/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
1Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] who resides at [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] furnished the
following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he recalls that during the
election of 1962, he was notified [redacted]
[redacted] of complaints being made from a South
Phoenix Voting Precinct concerning disruptive practices on the
part of poll challengers. He could not recall the exact
precinct, only that the poll in question was in South Phoenix,
an area which is heavily populated by minorities.

[redacted] accompanied by an agent of the Federal
Bureau of Investigation (FBI) whose name he cannot recall,
personally visited the Southside precinct to determine the nature
of those complaints. Upon arrival, he was notified of what he
considered to be irregular practices in the challenging of voters
as to their literacy. This was having the effect of holding
up the voting process. [redacted]

[redacted] instructed the poll challengers, whose
identities were unknown to him, to cease and desist from
this practice. He noted that each precinct had a precinct
judge on duty; and he issued further instructions that these
judges, in cooperation with the poll challengers, ask any
individuals to be challenged to step out of line so as not to
hold up the voting process.

[redacted] stated he was not aware of anything
more than this minor irregularity, which he considered
rectified. He is certain that Justice REHNQUIST then a
practicing Attorney in Arizona and with whom he was acquainted,
was not present.

[redacted] pointed out that the above incident
definitely occurred in 1962, inasmuch as [redacted]
[redacted] In this regard, he
further advised that nothing in the way of voting
irregularities or related incidents was brought to his
attention during the 1964 election year.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] mdb Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was contacted at
his residence, [redacted] He
provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he has known WILLIAM REHNQUIST for a number of years, both as attorneys and as leaders in their respective political parties. [redacted] advised he was, at one point during the late 1950's, [redacted] and that REHNQUIST was a leader in the Republican party. [redacted] further advised that REHNQUIST was a thinking individual, who was a fine leader and by no means was ever involved in any radical behavior.

He stated he recalls one incident where a heated discussion at a polling center reportedly turned into a fight. He said, although he wasn't positive, he believes the incident occurred in South Phoenix between two individuals whose names he could not recall.

[redacted] advised that on one occasion in the early 1960's, he, along with IRV JENNINGS, [redacted] [redacted] were all together at a polling center because of problems reported there regarding voter challenges. He could not recall which precinct they reported to, but he was positive that WILLIAM REHNQUIST was not there, nor did REHNQUIST have any involvement in any problems there. He stated that if REHNQUIST played any role in precinct disturbances, it was as a peacemaker, and not in any way as an instigator.

[redacted] advised that in the past, he did go to the Bethune School polling center, but could not recall exactly what year. He further advised that the precinct surrounding the Bethune School consisted almost entirely of Negroes. He stated that he never saw REHNQUIST there, nor did he hear of REHNQUIST having problems there.

[redacted] stated he did not recall the names [redacted] [redacted] DE LISE, or [redacted] He advised that IRV JENNINGS had passed away. He further advised that [redacted] currently

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /db Date dictated 7/27/86

PX 77B-3510

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/27/86, Page 2

is a [REDACTED] working out of the second floor of [REDACTED]

He further identified [REDACTED]

now resides in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and has [REDACTED]

stated he is familiar with [REDACTED] who is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and who was involved in the same political circles in the early 1960's.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
was interviewed at his place of residence. [redacted] indicated that
IRV JENNINGS, also known as IRU JENNINGS, was present at the
BETHUNE SCHOOL voter harassment incident. According to [redacted]
however, JENNINGS is now dead.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /dlm/mbd Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at his place of residence. [redacted]
indicated that IRV JENNINGS, incorrectly referred to as IRU
JENNINGS, was present at the BETHUNE SCHOOL vote harassment incident.
According to [redacted] however, JENNINGS died in the mid-1970's.

b6
b7C

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] dlm/mdb Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his place of residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the nature of their visit, he furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He was active in politics in the early 60's as a member of the Republican Party. On election day, he would travel with ERVING JENNINGS to various precincts to see how the vote count was going. [redacted] does remember going to Bethune School Precinct, but is not sure if it was during the 1962 elections. He does not remember any disturbances or recall any incident when WILLIAM REHNQUIST was at Bethune School. [redacted] does not recall anyone being challenged for literacy during the 1962 elections, but he does remember people being challenged for correct voter address registration.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] DCP/rjk Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/86

RICHARD G. KLEINDIENST, 6138 West Miramar, was interviewed in order to obtain any information he might have in connection with the election voting, which took place at the Bethune Elementary School in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1962, if any voters were challenged as to the legality of their vote, who challenged any voters, if anyone confronted anyone challenging these voters, and what, if anything, was said or done by WILLIAM REHNQUIST, currently Justice of the United States Supreme Court, if he was present at this voting place at that time. By way of background, KLEINDIENST furnished the following information:

In the 1950's, and before, in Arizona, it was generally known that voting irregularities were commonplace. The state was virtually controlled by one party, and the opposition party, to which he, KLEINDEINST, belonged, was preparing for the 1958 election; and as part of this preparation, opposition party volunteers were being organized to observe voting locations to insure no irregularities took place. Part of this activity was the then legal practice of challenging voters to determine if they had a right to vote.

KLEINDIENST advised that, at that time, he was the chairman of the opposition party. On election day, it was found to be helpful to him to go to the voting locations and ascertain how the voting appeared to be going, and he did this regularly. He does not recall, however, being at the Bethune Elementary School voting location in 1962, although he was probably there. He also advised that if there was any problem with respect to the challenging of voters' rights, that this would almost certainly have been the 1958 election, and not the 1962 election, in that, the 1958 election was definitely more important.

KLEINDIENST advised that his party had many challengers at numerous voting locations, and that when problems arose, they called on attorneys from their party for legal advice. WILLIAM REHNQUIST was a respected attorney, whom he utilized on numerous occasions for advice regarding party matters, and he may have been at the Bethune Elementary voting location

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Tucson, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510by SA rjk Date dictated 7/28/86 b6
b7C

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of RICHARD G. KLEINDIENST, On 7/27/86, Page 2

in 1958 (or 1962), in connection with legal advice. KLEINDIENST is certain that REHNQUIST was not a precinct committeeman, and he is fairly certain that he would not have been challenging voters as a volunteer worker. He has no recollection, however, of whether he or Mr. REHNQUIST were at the Bethune Elementary School location on election day in 1958 or 1962.

KLEINDIENST indicated that [redacted] who currently resides in Phoenix, Arizona, may be able to recall some pertinent information regarding this inquiry, in that he, KLEINDIENST, believes [redacted] may have been a voter-challenger in the 1958 or 1962 election. He also advised that [redacted] who also resides in [redacted] may have some pertinent recollections regarding this inquiry.

b6
b7C

KLEINDIENST concluded by saying that he continues to hold Justice REHNQUIST in very high regard and he continues to recommend him as one of the preeminent jurists in the United States, who is certainly an outstanding choice as Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed in his office at [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was conducting a background investigation on Chief-Justice nominee WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST and specifically wanted to question him in regards to an allegation that REHNQUIST was the individual who harrassed voters at Bethune Precinct in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1964, or 1962.

[redacted] stated that it was in 1964 Presidential Elections. He stated it was not 1962. [redacted] does not vote on primary elections, but he does vote on Presidential Elections, and so he is sure it was in 1964.

[redacted] went to his precinct to vote, and there he noticed a white male challenging voters. He had never seen this white male there before, but he noticed that this challenger was only challenging blacks and Mexicans. This challenger approached a Mexican woman that was in front of the line and told her to read a small card. This lady read the card and then she told the challenger that now it was his turn for him to read that card, but in Spanish. This same individual challenged PAT WILLIS who was in front of [redacted]. According to [redacted] PAT WILLIS was a Deputy Sheriff and was well known in the community. PAT WILLIS refused to read the card. PAT WILLIS, being on duty and being a Deputy Sheriff, had his gun on and he refused to read the card. Somebody else in the precinct asked if it was alright for PAT WILLIS to vote. PAT WILLIS responded "Yes I will vote". (According to [redacted] [redacted] PAT WILLIS is deceased).

[redacted] followed PAT WILLIS in line to vote and was asked his name. All this time [redacted] was looking and staring at the challenger's eyes. Somebody asked if he, the challenger, was going to challenge the

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /dlb Date dictated 7/27/86

PX 77B-3510
OC/dlb

7/27/86

-2- b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of _____, On _____, Page _____

next voter, referring to _____ and the white male said no. So _____ proceeded to vote. After that incident some voters were allowed in without being challenged, but mostly were white. _____ could not linger in the voting area, but he did tell the other people to stand up for their rights and vote. While he was in the area two white men walked by the gate and returned with the challenger. One of them must have hit the challenger, because that individual looked roughed up and was being forced out to where he was placed in a police car. The police did not come into the precinct, just waited outside.

_____ stated he is good in remembering faces and his eyesight is 20/20 in spite of the fact that he is now _____ years of age. Again, he emphasized that he is poor in remembering names, but he is very good in remembering faces.

In 1971 when REHNQUIST was being considered for Supreme Court Justice, a newspaper reporter for a Democratic newspaper had showed him one photograph without the name written under it. _____ stated when he saw that single photograph he stated it was the same individual that had challenged people in the voting precinct in 1964, and it was then that he became aware that his name was WILLIAM REHNQUIST. The precinct challenger in 1964 was instrumental in causing several blacks not to vote and he also harrassed other minorities. Now knowing in his mind that this challenger was WILLIAM REHNQUIST, he cannot give his support to REHNQUIST for the appointment of Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court.

_____ stated that he had made a statement in 1971 in regards to REHNQUIST's photograph that if that was not the challenger then it had to be REHNQUIST's twin brother.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] home telephone number [redacted] was interviewed
in an office at [redacted] located at [redacted]
[redacted] was advised
that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was conducting
an investigation on Chief-Justice nominee WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST
and specifically wanted to question her in regards to an
allegation that REHNQUIST was the individual who had harrassed
voters at the Bethune Precinct in 1962 or 1964.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she recalls the incident,
but that she had shown up at the voting precinct later, and
most of what she knew about what occurred in the precinct was
related to her by [redacted]. She stated that when she
arrived, a white man who had been identified as the challenger
in the precinct was in a police car. She had no reason to
look at the individual in the police car, and therefore she
did not get a good look at him. She would not be able to later
identify him at all. [redacted] stated she did not desire to
make any other statements, since she was not a witness to what
had occurred there back in the early 1960's.

Investigation on 7/27/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /dlb Date dictated 7/27/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 7/28/86

On July 28, 1986, [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he recalls only that there was an incident which occurred at the Bethune School in South Phoenix either in 1962 or 1964. [redacted] commented that he was active in Democratic politics before [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He does not recall exactly how the information came to him concerning the alleged tactics being used at the Bethune Precinct by the Republicans to discourage black and Hispanic voters from casting their ballots. [redacted] stated that there was no doubt that the Republican Party was engaged in a deliberate campaign to discourage minority voters over a period of several election years.

[redacted] noted that he visited the Bethune School Precinct either in 1962 or 1964 when an incident was reported which he determined was nothing more than a shouting match between Republican and Democrat challengers. He did not believe that Justice REHNQUIST, who was active in Republican politics, was involved in this fracas, and he does not recall seeing REHNQUIST at the precinct. He has since heard others say that REHNQUIST was a participant in the Bethune Precinct incident. [redacted] again stated he cannot say whether REHNQUIST was there or not there, but he did not see REHNQUIST at the time of his visit to the Bethune Poll in Phoenix.

[redacted] stated he sent a letter to the Senate Investigative Committee in the early 1970's, when REHNQUIST was first appointed to the United States Supreme Court, stating essentially that he had no reason to believe that Justice REHNQUIST participated in the incident at the Bethune School Precinct. [redacted] advised that this letter was sent at the request of REHNQUIST, whom, if he had been a participant, would not have made such a request.

[redacted] stated that he and Justice REHNQUIST are politically opposite, but that there is no question in his mind as to REHNQUIST's legal ability and qualifications to the position for which he has been nominated.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 7/28/86

-1-

PX 77B-3510
JEL:rjk

[redacted]
[redacted] advised, after a review of her records,
that [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

On July 27, 1986, [redacted]
[redacted] advised that [redacted] is
no longer associated with [redacted]
[redacted] also has no information as to the present
whereabouts of [redacted]

All individuals noted in the telephone directory
for the Phoenix metropolitan area having the name [redacted]
[redacted] were telephonically contacted. None were familiar
with the incident of voter harrassment that occurred early
in the 1960's at Bethune School. None of them knew WILLIAM
REHNQUIST.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/86-1-

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at her place of employment. [redacted] indicated that JOHN OTIS GRIMES was a Professor Emeritus of Psychology at ASU during the 1960's and early 1970's. GRIMES, according to [redacted] died in 1973.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at his place of employment. He indicated that JOHN OTIS GRIMES was a Professor Emeritus of Psychology at ASU during the 1960's and early 1970's. GRIMES, according to [redacted] died in 1973.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Tempe, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted]/kmb Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/28/86

On July 28, 1986, [redacted]
[redacted] with home telephone number [redacted]
[redacted] and business telephone number [redacted]
at [redacted] was
telephonically interviewed by SA [redacted]
[redacted] had been unavailable for interview on Sunday, July 27,
1986, because he had been out of town and had arrived at
his residence late Sunday night.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was advised that the
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was conducting a
background investigation of Chief Justice Supreme Court
Nominee WILLIAM HUBBS REHNQUIST.

The FBI wanted to interview [redacted] to determine
if he remembered any incident that took place in the Bethune
Voting Precinct in Phoenix, Arizona, in November, 1964 or
1962, since allegations have been made that REHNQUIST had been
involved.

[redacted] advised he had been interviewed in
1971 when REHNQUIST was being nominated to Justice of the
United States Supreme Court, but he does not recall his statements.
He does know REHNQUIST to be highly qualified, and is a person with
good character and integrity. He recommended him for the
position of Justice of the United States Supreme Court, back in 1971.
[redacted] stated Justice REHNQUIST is very qualified for
the position of Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court,
and does recommend him for that position.

In regards to the year 1962 or 1964, [redacted]
recalls that there was concern about election voting fraud at
that time. The concern was that people were voting when they
were not on the voting rolls. Both the Republican and Democratic
Parties would send representatives to the polls to challenge people
that were not on the voting rolls. There was a contention that
some were being denied the right to vote, but he does not know
of any incidents, nor does he have any personal knowledge of
any incident's at the polls. [redacted] was a practicing
attorney during that period of time, but he does not recall dates
or the years, whether it was 1962 or 1964. The accounts that later

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted]/mdb Date dictated 7/28/86

PX 77B-3510

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted] , On 7/28/86 , Page 2

appeared in the newspaper in 1971 mentioned the challengers at the polls and the possibility that REHNQUIST had been involved.

[redacted] had no knowledge of any such information. [redacted] knows Justice REHNQUIST and found the allegation incredible to believe. He could not accept the newspaper's account because it was unlikely that REHNQUIST would be involved. REHNQUIST is highly qualified to be nominated for Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court and does recommend him for that position.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted] protect per request). [redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was
contacted at her residence. After being informed of the
identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the
interview, [redacted] provided the following information with
the stipulation that her name not be made public:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] during public elections for many years. She
said she has no partiality either way concerning WILLIAM
REHNQUIST, and that she does not want any publicity. She
stated that due to the passage of time, she cannot recall
the exact year the incident took place. However, she does
remember events surrounding the incident.

She stated that, as at all voting locations, Bethune
School had a "challenge list," which was used when a voter
was "challenged" regarding his or her right to vote at a
particular location. She stated that when anyone was "challenged,"
the challenging person had to write the "charge" and provide
their signature on the "challenge list." She further stated
that the "challenge list" did not prevent anyone who was
registered at Bethune School from voting, but that the "list"
was given to election officials to review and determine
if a voter was not qualified.

[redacted] advised that on this particular election
day, [redacted]
[redacted] and that a poll watcher, described as a white
man, came into Bethune School and displayed his credentials
to those on the election board, which gave him authority
to be present and to report any discrepancies to his party,
which she thinks was the Republican party. When asked if
this man's name was [redacted] she believes that name
sounds correct, but it was difficult to recall. She also
stated that she does not recall [redacted] "challenging" anyone
on that day.

She said that later that same morning, after this
[redacted] arrived, JORDAN HARRIS, a poll watcher for the

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /db Date dictated 7/28/86

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 7/28/86

, Page 2

b6

b7C

b7D

Democratic party, entered the Bethune School and that because of HARRIS' disputing things and generally being a disturbance, she recalls he (HARRIS) did "challenge" some voters. She stated that by "challenging," HARRIS would determine if voters were registered at the Bethune precinct, and if they could read a segment of the constitution. She stated that HARRIS signed the "challenge list" for everyone he "challenged."

[REDACTED] stated that in the afternoon, two Spanish-looking men from another precinct, described as heavy-set, came to Bethune School. When asked if the name [REDACTED] was one of these men, she stated this name sounded correct. She said these men maneuvered [REDACTED] into a nurses room, and very soon thereafter she heard a scuffle going on inside the room. She said she opened the door to the room and observed [REDACTED] in a corner and one of the Spanish-looking men had his arm around [REDACTED] neck.

She said she ran to the front door and called the police, and the police came into Bethune School and asked if everyone was all right. She said the Spanish-looking men left the school, and that to her knowledge, no one was arrested.

She said that [REDACTED] came later that day to investigate the disruption, and to inspect the "challenge list." She stated that [REDACTED] sent [REDACTED] and HARRIS away from the voting area at that time, but at no time was voting disrupted throughout the day.

She stated that after [REDACTED] left Bethune School, the press arrived and inquired as to what was happening. She said she told the press that nothing was happening, but she described the press as blowing the incident out of proportion.

[REDACTED] stated she does not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST and does not know if he was present at Bethune School that day. However, she would remember him and his name if he had been there and "challenged" anyone. She stated she has never heard REHNQUIST's name mentioned in relation to the events on that day, and does not remember any other disturbance

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of , On 7/28/86, Page 3

b6

b7C

b7D

ever occurring at the Bethune School during voting before or after that election day.

She said the precinct was made up of predominantly Blacks and Mexicans at the time, and that every registered voter in the Bethune precinct was afforded the opportunity to vote.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

He stated that he is [redacted]
[redacted]

He advised that in the 1960's he, along with other Republican Party members in the Phoenix area, legally organized groups of poll watchers in efforts to assure the state of legal elections in Maricopa County.

He stated he has known and has been a friend of WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST for many years and that in the early 1960's they had a mutual interest in a small mining claim near Prescott, Arizona.

[redacted] said that in the 1962 election, REHNQUIST served, along with other professional attorneys, as an advisor, instructor and supervisor for the legal rights and responsibilities of Republican poll watchers. [redacted] described these attorneys' duties, including REHNQUIST's duties, as serving in a background position at telephones where poll watchers could contact them concerning any questionable activities that might take place at a voting location. He stated these attorneys would then, in turn, offer legal answers to the poll watchers' questions.

[redacted] advised that REHNQUIST served as a legal advisor during the 1962 political election, but he does not know if he (REHNQUIST) participated, as such, in the 1964 election. However [redacted] did state that REHNQUIST was never a poll watcher or poll challenger and to his knowledge, REHNQUIST never challenged anyone's right to vote, reiterating that REHNQUIST served only as a legal advisor. He further stated that, to his knowledge, REHNQUIST never even went to a polling location as an observer.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /dpt Date dictated 7/28/86

PX 77B-3510
JDE:dpt

Continuation of FD-302 of , On 7/28/86, Page 2 b6
b7C

said he observed a vote counting at Mary McLeod Bethune School in either 1962 or 1964, but he does not remember a fight or scuffle ever taking place at the Bethune School polling location, or any other polling location in Phoenix.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted] was contacted at [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that in 1962, he was [redacted]
[redacted] He advised that previously,
the Republican Party in Arizona had not been large enough to
have poll-watchers check on voter irregularities.

[redacted] advised that in 1962, WILLIAM REHNQUIST chaired
a Republican Party Attorney's Committee to provide legal advice
to Republican poll-watchers. At that time, some of the polling
places had never had Republican poll-watchers or voting officials
in them, and that if a problem arose, a committee attorney would
be sent to the polling place to explain the rights of the poll-
watchers to voting officials. He stated that the night before
the November, 1962, elections, REHNQUIST held a meeting of the
Republican poll-watchers to explain their legal rights and
responsibilities under Arizona law. He stated that REHNQUIST's
role was that of organizer and advisor, and not one of a
challenger.

[redacted] explained that challenges were made on basis
of legality, and not on a minority basis. Some voters were
challenged on literacy requirements, and some on the basis of
residing where they were registered.

[redacted] advised that he was aware of an incident or
altercation at the Bethune School, a polling place on the south
side of Phoenix, involving a Republican poll-watcher named
[redacted] but did not go to that incident. He does not believe
that REHNQUIST responded to it either, but he cannot say for
sure. He stated REHNQUIST certainly did not get into an alter-
cation or fight at the Bethune School, or he surely would have
learned of it. He reiterated that REHNQUIST's role was not to
challenge voters, but to organize and advise poll-watchers as
to their rights. He stated that both he and REHNQUIST did go
to several polling places together where some friction had
developed.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 7/28/86

PX 77B-3510

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED] , On 7/28/86 , Page -2-

[REDACTED] further advised that he could not recall anyone named [REDACTED] and that although the name [REDACTED] did sound familiar to him, he would only assume that he was a worker for the Republican Party.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

7/29/86

Date of transcription

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] He furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He is well familiar with recent news media stories about alleged polling place activities of WILLIAM REHNQUIST during the early 1960's. In fact, he was asked about this matter many years ago when REHNQUIST was first nominated to the Supreme Court.

[redacted] recalled that [redacted]
[redacted] was actually involved with the poll watchers, who "challenged" unqualified voters during the early 1960's, but that REHNQUIST was never directly involved. REHNQUIST's role was advising, as an attorney, what the rights and responsibilities of the poll watchers were. His role was never one of challenging voters, and [redacted]
[redacted] does not believe he ever engaged in that activity.

He recalled that in about 1964, sometime after the assassination of President KENNEDY, there were articles in the Phoenix newspaper about abuses by poll watchers. There were no allegations that REHNQUIST was involved, but merely that abuses existed during the last election. He recalled discussing the complaints with REHNQUIST one afternoon on the street in Phoenix (they had met on Central Avenue purely by chance). REHNQUIST agreed that abuses by poll watchers in challenging voters had gone too far, and he objected to the challenges and felt they should be stopped.

[redacted] feels REHNQUIST is a fine gentleman and knows he is totally fair and unbiased. He highly recommends him as Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court.

Further, [redacted] said he recalls a volunteer working on the Republican voting committee named [redacted]
[redacted] but has no idea what ever happened to him since the 1960's. He had no recollection of anyone named [redacted]

Investigation on 7/28/86 at [redacted] File # Phoenix 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /dpt Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. She provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] stated since the State of Arizona was dominated by Democrats in the early 1960's, there existed many precincts in Phoenix that were considered "troubled" by the Republican Party. In the 1960's, it was not uncommon to find voters in Phoenix who were illiterate, too young, not United States citizens, or were not legal residents of the precinct. One method that was used to insure that illegal names were not used was to send postcards to voters in a particular precinct and if the Post Office returned the postcards, this indicated the addressee was not presently living at that address. There were many instances where illegal names were used to give voting strength to the Democratic Party.

[redacted] recalled that WILLIAM REHNQUIST was put in charge of handling all legal matters that arose from the "troubled" precincts. [redacted] felt the Republican Party was "fighting for its political life" during those years, and could not afford these "troubled precincts" to go unattended. She did not know if Mr. REHNQUIST ever personally attended these precincts for legal consultation. She did not know where the Bethune Precinct was located, nor had she ever heard of it. She was not personally aware of any confrontation REHNQUIST had at a voting place during the 1960's. The only information she gained about reported allegations came from [redacted] who had called her by telephone on July 27, 1986.

[redacted] advised that her position as [redacted] as well as REHNQUIST's position of handling legal matters (for the Republican Party) were both volunteer positions and they received no salary or wages. [redacted] highly recommended REHNQUIST for Chief Justice of the Supreme Court because "he is the fairest and one of the most brilliant men" she has ever known.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 7/28/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised WILLIAM
REHNQUIST had been [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] noted he had [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] stated the Republican Party needed legal counsel for voting ballot security, and he recommended REHNQUIST, who accepted the position. REHNQUIST was put in charge of verifying legitimate voters throughout Phoenix, and advising people, mainly Hispanics and Black Americans, of their voting privileges. [redacted] mentioned REHNQUIST had the authority to confront people if there existed a problem with illegal voting procedures. He never personally saw REHNQUIST confront people at the polling places. He recalled that the Election of 1964 was vital in establishing the Republican Party in Arizona. Also, there were a large number of confrontations with the Democrats during the 1964 election. Even so, [redacted] could not recall any specific incidents in which REHNQUIST personally confronted anyone, minority or otherwise. He felt that REHNQUIST was mainly an advisor during this time period, and he believes REHNQUIST was a good lawyer and a man with high personal integrity. [redacted] highly recommended REHNQUIST for the position of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Investigation on 7/28/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 7/28/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/86

[redacted] advised he remembers WILLIAM REHNQUIST confronting voters in the precinct [redacted] in the general election of 1964. [redacted] recalled the precinct was located east of 16th Street and south of Southern Avenue in Phoenix, but he could not remember the name of the elementary school where the polls were actually located. [redacted] stated he did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, but, many years later, recognized his picture in the newspaper as the same person that confronted voters as to their eligibility to vote at his precinct.

b6
b7c

[redacted] vividly remembers that he, along with three of his co-workers, were seated next to the polling clerk, when a white gentleman rudely confronted a man waiting in line to vote. [redacted] remembers he considered the white gentleman to be very aggressive and arrogant, stopping in front of the man in line, and saying, "You are not eligible to vote." [redacted] stated this incident occurred at approximately 11:00 a.m., while a large number of voters were standing in line. [redacted] recalled that when the confrontation took place, he stepped forward and shouted, "You cannot do that!" The white man immediately called Democratic Headquarters and the County Attorney for assistance. Three individuals from the Democratic Headquarters and the County Attorney's office did show up at the scene, and the man [redacted] identified as REHNQUIST, then started to become abusive to the County Attorney. [redacted] stated he felt the man purposely caused the confrontation in front of the voters standing in line. [redacted] suggested to the man that he deal with such matters away from the polling booth, but REHNQUIST insisted on settling the matter right there in front of the voters, stating, "I have the right to challenge people to see if they are eligible to vote."

[redacted] noted that his precinct was made up of mostly Black Americans and Mexican Americans, and he felt certain the confrontation caused a number of voters to leave the voting lines. He felt the confrontation was bad, in that REHNQUIST tried to intimidate voters by staging a confrontation in front of the people waiting to vote. [redacted] noted that

Investigation on 7/29/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] rjk Date dictated 7/29/86

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/29/86, Page 2

b6
b7C

REHNQUIST was doing most of the talking, and he stayed at the scene for two or three hours.

[REDACTED] stated the local Republican Party Office knew of the importance of that particular precinct, and therefore staged this confrontation to discourage voters who were mostly democrats. He vividly recalls this specific incident disrupted the election process and caused a great deal of grief.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were co-workers of his that day, and would remember the particular incident. [REDACTED] did not recall the County Attorney's name, but did say the two individuals the Democratic Headquarters sent to the precinct were [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was unsure of the correct spellings of the names of the above individuals, or of their present whereabouts.

He advised he hoped this incident would not stop the appointment of REHNQUIST, but he felt he had to report it so he could not complain later if REHNQUIST was chosen as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/86

-1-

[redacted] telephone
[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment,
[redacted]
[redacted] After being informed of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
He advised that on election day, November 3, 1964, he served as a democratic volunteer "trouble shooter" in charge of about forty precincts located in south Phoenix and western Maricopa County, including the Butler School precinct. He stated that as a "trouble shooter" he was responsible for responding to any polling location in his coverage area, where complaints of voting rights violations were received.

He said that several attorneys and volunteers were standing by at the RANCHO MOTEL, located on West Van Buren, Phoenix, which served as temporary headquarters for their coverage area. They were prepared to respond to any polling location per his request to insure voters' rights.

[redacted] recalled he was driving a vehicle which was equipped with a mobile telephone; and that on November 3, 1964, he was advised by attorneys at the temporary headquarters to respond to the Butler School voting location located at 39th Avenue and Roosevelt. Upon arriving at the school, he observed a long line of voters standing four abreast, waiting to enter the school to vote. He said the reason for the delay, and resulting line, was an unknown white male, representing the Republican Party, "challenging" every prospective voter.

[redacted] stated that although "challenging" voters was a legal procedure, and that Democrats also had "challengers",

Investigation on 7/30/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] kmb Date dictated 7/30/86

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 7/30/86 , Page -2-

b6
b7C

this Republican "challenger" was asking voters questions like how long they had lived in the precinct, and when they had registered, in an apparent attempt to delay the voting procedure.

[REDACTED] approached [REDACTED] and complained about the "challenging" techniques the Republican was employing, explaining that the proper procedure to "challenge" voters was for the "challenger" to take the "challengee" out of the waiting line to ask questions, so as not to delay the line.

[REDACTED] said the Republican "challenger" objected, stating he had a right to "challenge" the voters. [REDACTED] said he then advised the Republican to cease the tactics he was using, or he [REDACTED] would personally stop him. [REDACTED] said the Republican again objected and stated he wanted to make a phone call. [REDACTED] escorted him to the principal's office, where the phone call was placed. [REDACTED] stated that when the Republican hung up, he stated that he was instructed to continue questioning as before, that his actions were legal.

[REDACTED] said that he again advised the Republican to stop or he would have him removed, but that the Republican returned to the polling area. [REDACTED] then returned to his car, contacted the temporary headquarters, and advised them of the situation. He requested they dispatch someone to the school to "take care of this guy". At that time, he received instructions to respond to another precinct regarding a different problem, and he left the Butler School.

[REDACTED] stated he returned to the Butler School approximately forty minutes later, and was told by the election board inspector that an unknown man came to the school, talked to the Republican "challenger" and that the Republican and the unknown man then became involved in a disagreement. [REDACTED] said the inspector told him the disagreement ended by the unknown man physically taking the Republican out of Butler School, across the lawn area, to an adjacent building on the school grounds, and using physical force to discourage the Republican "challenger" from returning to the school.

[REDACTED] said this type of activity took place at four other precincts in his area that day.

PX 77B-3510

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

On 7/30/86

Page -3-

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that it was not until several years later that he recognized the Republican "challenger" at Butler School in 1964, as being WILLIAM REHNQUIST. He said he recognized REHNQUIST's picture in the newspaper and that his (REHNQUIST's) name was printed with the picture.

[REDACTED] described REHNQUIST as being politically active in the Republican Party in the 1960's, because he later heard REHNQUIST's name, along with other Republicans' names, tossed about during meetings of Democratic volunteers.

He said that sometime in the 1960's he heard that there was a group of Republicans, known as the "Eagle Eye Committee", organized for the purpose of stopping minorities from voting, and that was the reason for the Democratic Party being on guard for the November 3, 1964, election.

[REDACTED] stated that he is certain the election day in question was November 3, 1964, because in 1962, he was a candidate for the office of House of Representatives, which meant as a candidate for office he would not be allowed to go in or near a polling location. In addition, he remembers the year as being a presidential election year, and the tremendous effort put forth by the Democratic Party to defeat (BARRY) GOLDWATER in Arizona.

[REDACTED] stated that he understands that if he testifies concerning his statements, it would be under oath.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

7/31/86

Date of transcription

b6
b7c

telephone [redacted] contacted the Phoenix Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) office and stated he had been interviewed by the FBI on July 27, 1986, regarding his recollections of election activities in the 1960's, and regarding WILLIAM REHNQUIST. He said he is [redacted] years old, and since the FBI interviewed him, he had given it considerable thought in an effort to accurately remember the events. He said he wants to insure his recollections are as accurate as possible, and insisted the FBI make a record of the following:

During the 1950's, [redacted] and recalled WILLIAM REHNQUIST was active in the Republican Party. [redacted] said the FBI asked him about any fights at a school during either the 1962 or 1964 election. He recalls hearing a report of an argument turning into a fight, but he was not present at the scene. He remembered he was at an unrecalled polling place in South Phoenix. He said he had told the FBI it was the Bethune School, but now believes it was the Lincoln School on South 1st Avenue. At any rate, the problem at the polling place centered around voter challenges. He does not recall WILLIAM REHNQUIST being there at the time, nor whether REHNQUIST played any role in the precinct. He did not believe REHNQUIST was ever involved in any illegal behavior.

[redacted] said he had been asked about several names and where they could be found. He was familiar with them as persons who were active in politics in Phoenix during the 1960's, such as IRV JENNINGS, [redacted]

[redacted] Although he recalls them, he said he never actually accompanied any of them to the polling place. He recalls seeing IRV JENNINGS (who is now deceased) drive by a polling place, but he and JENNINGS were not working together.

[redacted] said he was told that the Republican activities at the polling places in Phoenix during the 1960's were reported to the FBI at that time. He felt the above information would add clarity to his earlier statement to the FBI.

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /db Date dictated 7/31/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of residence. After being advised of the identity of the interviewing agent, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

On two occasions in the early 1960's, the exact dates of which are unknown, [redacted] was a poll watcher for the Democratic party at the Roosevelt Precinct in Phoenix, Arizona. On both occasions, [redacted] superiors in the Democratic Party instructed him to watch for Republican poll watchers who challenged voters. On both occasions, however, [redacted] never noticed Republican poll watchers challenging voters. [redacted] also never noticed any individual whom he recognized as WILLIAM REHNQUIST present at the polls on either of those occasions.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/1/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 7/31/86

On July 31, 1986, [redacted] Phoenix Police Department (PXPd), Phoenix, Arizona, delivered to Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) RICHARD S. SWENSEN of the Phoenix Office of the FBI the PXPd report and follow-up information, DR #62-37576, on the incident occurring at the Bethune School, 15th Avenue and Pima, Phoenix, Arizona, on November 6, 1962.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that although all indices information on the incident has been destroyed years ago in accordance with normal Police Department procedure, the actual DRs have been retained on microfilm. As a result of a press inquiry for these records, [redacted] determined that by hand-searching all microfilmed DRs from that date, November 6, 1962, he was able to retain the pertinent DR.

A review of this police report fails to indicate any reference whatsoever to Justice REHNQUIST.

Investigation on 7/31/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # Phoenix 77B-3510
by ASAC RICHARD S. SWENSEN/dpt Date dictated 7/31/86

b6
b7c

52a

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORT

1. DATE & TIME REPORT MADE 11/8/62, 1:00 PM	2. TYPE OF REPORT KIDNAP ASSAULT	3. S.A. NUMBER 62-37576
4. DATE & TIME OCCURRENCE 11/6/62, 2:40 P.M.	5. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15th Ave. & Pima; Building 1	
6. VICTIM'S NAME (FROM NAME IF F.O.I.)	7. REP. AGENCY (S.M. AGENCY IF F.I.R.)	8. REP. PHONE

NO.

[redacted] who was [redacted] in the polling booth located at 15th Avenue and Pima was contacted at her home, [redacted] gave the following information:

While she was on duty in the polling booth, two white males walked into the booth. She did not know who they were, but described them as one being a tall, large man, and the other as a short, heavy set man. When these subjects walked into the polling area, a [redacted] who was also on duty at the polling booth in the capacity of a challenger for the Republican Party, stated that he was going into the nurses' room and make a phone call. After he had entered the room, the two men followed him into the room and closed the door. Within a short time, [redacted] heard a commotion inside the nurse's room and, therefore, opened the door. As she looked into the room, the tall, well-built man had [redacted] around the neck, holding him, while the shorter, heavy set man was hitting [redacted] in the stomach. She believes that the short man hit [redacted] at least two times while she was in the room. At this time she ran around behind the taller man and locked her arms around him, pulling him backwards. This stopped the fight and at this time the police came in. [redacted] also said that she did not see who struck the initial blow, but that the fight had already started before she opened the door and looked inside.

[redacted] was interviewed at his home, [redacted] and he gave the following of the incident that occurred in the polling booth.

During the election day, 11/6/62, he was on duty at the Democratic Headquarters. During the morning hours, they had received several complaints from the polling area at 15th Avenue and Pima. At one time the City Police with the Sheriff's Department and, also, an agent from the FBI were dispatched to this area to check to see what the difficulty was. Several voters had come into the Headquarters and reported that someone was challenging everyone and the voting situation there was very slow. After the officers were dispatched to this polling place, things seemed to straighten out for a period of time. Then, shortly after 12:00 P.M., [redacted] who was in charge of the Democratic Headquarters, dispatched [redacted] and Mr. Delise to the polling area at 15th Avenue and Pima to see what the problem was at that time. Numerous other complaints had started to come into the Democratic Headquarters. Upon their arrival at the polling headquarters, Mr. Delise and [redacted] asked the Democratic representative there was the problem was and he stated that the Republic challenger, [redacted] had been causing a disturbance again by stopping everyone in the line and challenging them. While they were talking to their representative, there was an argument in the voting line between a colored female and another voter. When [redacted] asked their representative what the problem was and who the woman was involved in

DATE & TIME TYPE 11/9/62 7:35 AM DET	WFO. DET	CLERK a269	OFFICER(S) ASSIGNED [redacted]	SERIAL NO. 751	EXCISE REPORTING (SIGNATURE) NEXT PAGE, PLEASE
SUPERVISOR APPROVING [redacted]			TOTAL VALUE \$		

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENTSUPPLEMENTARY
REPORTForm 1-6
Rev. 11, 54

1. DATE & TIME REPORT MADE 11/8/62, 1:00 PM	2. TYPE OF REPORT SIMPLE ASSAULT	3. S.A. Number 62-37576
4. DATE CRIME OCCURRED 11/6/62, 2:40 P.M.	5. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 15th Ave. & Pima; Bethune School	
6. VICTIM'S NAME (FURNISH NAME OF OFFENSE)	8. REC. AG. (Sgt. AG. IF FIRM) CITY	9. REC. PHONE
		10. S. No. PHONE

ITEM
NO.

Continued On - Page 2.

the argument, she was identified as [redacted] at the polling place. Mr. Delise and [redacted] gave this incident no further thought, but then their representative advised them that [redacted] was in the nurses' quarters making a telephone call to someone, but he did not know to whom. At this time, both Mr. Delise and [redacted] walked into the nurses' quarters and closed the door behind them. [redacted] was observed on the telephone, talking to someone. Both subjects stood by and waited until he had completed his conversation. After hanging up the telephone, [redacted] then walked toward [redacted]. At this time [redacted] stated to him that they were representatives from the Democratic Headquarters and would like to talk to him about slowing up the voting line. [redacted] told them that they had no business questioning him and pushed [redacted] so hard that he went into the door, causing it to open. At this time, [redacted] grabbed [redacted] around the waist, attempting to hold him. With this, [redacted] struck [redacted] in the left lower portion of the jaw. While officer was talking to [redacted] he showed officer a small bruise on the outside of his jaw and, also, on the inside of the lip there was considerable bruising to that area.

Mr. Frank Delise then tried to assist [redacted] in subduing [redacted] to refrain from any more violence, but, at this time, [redacted] then took a poke at Mr. Delise, who, in turn, while [redacted] was holding [redacted] struck [redacted] in the stomach. [redacted] does not know whether he did this once or twice.

After this, the police arrived and the fight stopped. [redacted] further related that, while the police were there (Phoenix City Police) and a representative from the office of the County Attorney, [redacted] made the statement that he did strike [redacted] he believed and, if he did not, he sure wished that he had.

[redacted] feels that this is a most unfortunate incident, which could have been avoided if all subjects had hesitated long enough to talk this thing out.

Mr. Frank Delise came into the Detective Bureau at 2:30 P.M., 11/8/62, to discuss this case. Mr. Delise lives at [redacted] and has been in Phoenix since 1948. He is in the insurance business and works from his home, phone [redacted]

During the day of 11/6/62, Mr. Delise had been staying at the Central Headquarters for the Democratic Party. He was assisting in getting out the voters. Headquarters had received several calls from the polling place at Bethune School regarding a man named [redacted] who was challenging the democratic voters and causing quite a bit of trouble.

Delise said that he and [redacted] went to the school to talk to [redacted] and attempt to get him to quit harrasing the voters.

TOTAL VALUE

\$

DATE & TIME REPORT MADE 11/9/62 7:54 A	DATE DET	CLASS a269	OFFICER(S) ASSIGNED	SERIAL NO.	FOCUS REPORTING (SIGNATURE)
SUPERVISOR APPROVING			SERIAL NO.		NEXT PAGE, PLEASE

b6
b7c

Form 10
Rev. 11, 60

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORT

1. Date & Time of Call 11/9/62, 2:40 P.M.	2. Name of Victim [REDACTED]	3. Name of Suspect [REDACTED]
4. Name of Officer [REDACTED]	5. Location of Incident 15th Ave. & Phoenix Bethune School	6. Date of Report 11/9/62
7. Victim's Address (From home of residence) [REDACTED]	8. Date, Time, (Date, Time, 11/9/62) City [REDACTED]	9. Date, Time [REDACTED]
10. [REDACTED]	11. [REDACTED]	12. [REDACTED]

Continued - Page 3.

When they arrived, they asked for [REDACTED] and were told he was in another room making a telephone call. As they entered this room, [REDACTED] was talking on the telephone, so they waited until he finished. When [REDACTED] finished his phone call, [REDACTED] said, "We want to talk to you about the trouble you are having down here." [REDACTED] replied, "I haven't got time." He turned to walk out the door and ran into [REDACTED]. Some blows were exchanged between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] however, Delise said he could not see who threw the first punch. [REDACTED] then turned and went toward Delise and was swinging his fists at him. Delise said he also took a few swings at [REDACTED] and about that the police arrived. Delise said his only intention in going to the school was to try to talk to [REDACTED]. He did not have any idea of becoming involved in any type of fight or using violence.

PENDING.

Date & Time Typed 11/9/62 7:50 A	Officer DET	Serial No. a269	Officer(s) Assigned [REDACTED]	Serial No. [REDACTED]	TOTAL VALUE \$
Supervisor's Signature [REDACTED]			Typed Name/Title (Signature)		

b6
b7C

Form 24
Rev. 11, 60

CITY OF PHOENIX, ARIZONA
POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY
REPORT

1. Date & Time Report to PD 11/15/68	2. Type of Report SIMPLE ASSAULT	3. S.A. Number 62-31576
4. Date Crime Occurred 11/6/68, 2:40 P.M.	5. Location of Occurrence 15th Ave. & Pima; Bethune School	
6. Victim's Name (Last, First & Middle Initial)	7. Rec. No. (Det. No. if App.) City	8. Rec. No. (Det. No. if App.) State
		9. Rec. No. (Det. No. if App.) Home

This report was reviewed by [redacted] who then discussed it with the victim and refused to issue a complaint.

EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED.

Date & Time Filed 11/15/68 11:30 A.M.	File No. 2269	Officer(s) Reporting [redacted]	Serial No. [redacted]	TOTAL VALUE \$	PLAID REPORTING (SIGNATURE)
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE	Serial No.				

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/29/86

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone [redacted] was contacted at his residence. After being informed of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview, [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

He stated that he is presently employed with [redacted]
[redacted]
telephone [redacted] as [redacted]
[redacted]

He advised that in 1962 he was [redacted] with the Phoenix Police Department, [redacted] which included MARY MC LEON BETHUNE SCHOOL. He stated that on election days it was routine for the Phoenix Police to frequently drive by voting locations to make sure precinct officials did not have problems with crowd control.

He stated, however, that on election day, November 6, 1962, the Phoenix Police Department had received rumors that there would be problems at the BETHUNE SCHOOL precinct. So after coming on duty at about 6:30 to 7:00 a.m., he proceeded to BETHUNE SCHOOL to patrol the area.

He said that on November 6, 1962, he received a call to respond to BETHUNE SCHOOL sometime after 7:00 a.m. because of trouble at the voting location. He stated that when he arrived, he was met by [redacted] who attempted to explain the trouble, but that she was interrupted by the shouting taking place in the voting area. He said that in order to calm the disturbance he then stated, in a voice that everyone could hear, that if [redacted] had observed any election violations, she could make arrests and the Phoenix Police Department would carry the violators away. Also, that if he saw anyone violating any city ordinances, in or around BETHUNE SCHOOL, he would arrest them.

He stated that [redacted] did not identify anyone as having violated any election laws, and therefore, no arrests

7/29/86 Phoenix, Arizona Phoenix 77B-3510
Investigation on _____ at _____ File # _____
SA [redacted] paa 7/29/86
by _____ Date dictated _____

PX 77B-3510
JDE:paaContinuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 7/29/86, Page 2 b6
b7C

were made. He said that the disturbance centered around one white male, later identified as [REDACTED] arguing with a group of, apparent voters, made up of whites and blacks, concerning the right to vote, and in particular [REDACTED] "challenging" their voting rights. [REDACTED] stated that after he quieted the crowd, everyone present concluded that pursuant to Arizona SCHOOL, and to challenge voters. He stated that the resolution of [REDACTED] legal right to be present and to challenge voters pacified the crowd. (P)

[REDACTED] said that he then observed [REDACTED] "challenge" the next few, about four, people entering the school, which consisted of [REDACTED] having them read an excerpt of the U.S. Constitution, and that all four individuals left the school voting area instead of submitting to the "challenge". [REDACTED] stated that these four individuals did not leave the school grounds but instead gathered just outside the school door, and began a volley of derogatory remarks, this time aimed at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he then took the names of those who were involved in the initial argument, which caused his response to the school. He said that he determined at that time that BENTSON was the only individual with whom the group of BETHUNE SCHOOL voters was arguing.

[REDACTED] said that he then walked outside the school by himself, dismissed the other two Phoenix Police Department units, which had subsequently arrived, because it appeared the trouble had ended. He stated that he then left the school grounds himself, pursuant to Phoenix Police Department policy that other than intervening in disturbances, or to vote, uniformed officers were to avoid the voting area of polling locations.

[REDACTED] advised that he continued with his normal duties remaining in the area of BETHUNE SCHOOL due to the fact that the individuals involved in the initial incident stayed at the school.

He stated that a few hours later he received another dispatch to respond to BETHUNE SCHOOL regarding an assault, and that upon his arrival, he again observed [REDACTED] yelling back and forth with what appeared to be the same group of individuals as before, with the exception of two white males

PX 77B-3510
JDE:paa

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

7/29/86

, On

3

, Page

b6
b7c

who were not present earlier. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] accused these two white males, named in [REDACTED] complaint letter to [REDACTED] of taking him [REDACTED] into a room or closet at the school, and punching him. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] further advised [REDACTED] was a witness to the punching, and that he [REDACTED] was going to notify the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Arizona State Attorney General, the head of the Republican Party, and the Maricopa County Sheriff.

[REDACTED] said that he told [REDACTED] he could file a complaint with the Maricopa County Attorney, and that [REDACTED] stated he would.

[REDACTED] advised that, in addition to his response to this second call at BETHUNE SCHOOL, Phoenix Police Captain CECIL BURCH (deceased), Phoenix Police [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also arrived and that he met them outside the school. He stated that BURCH and [REDACTED] asked him [REDACTED] to brief them on what had occurred, to which he explained the events of the first call and present situation, and that [REDACTED] went inside the school and talked with the group and explained election laws. [REDACTED] stated that BURCH, [REDACTED] then left the school grounds.

He said that he again spoke with [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] advised that he was afraid to leave the school and go to his car alone, requesting that [REDACTED] escort him away from the area. [REDACTED] stated that he then escorted [REDACTED] to his [REDACTED] vehicle, followed [REDACTED] a few miles to assure no one followed, and did not see or hear from [REDACTED] again, other than receiving a copy of [REDACTED] complaint to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that because of the events of the day he then returned to the school and remained there until the end of his shift, noting that after [REDACTED] departed there were no further problems, and that there were no arrests made that day at BETHUNE SCHOOL.

[REDACTED] described [REDACTED] as being the only visible Republican figure of authority at the school causing controversy, and, as being alone in both arguments with the crowd. He stated that [REDACTED] was the only person complaining of being punched, that he had no witnesses to the punching other

PX 77B-3510
JDE:paa

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted], On 7/29/86, Page 4 b6
b7C

than [redacted] and that he [redacted] was the only person to request an escort away from the school. [redacted] stated that these facts lead him to believe that [redacted] was representing the Republican Party at BETHUNE SCHOOL by himself.

[redacted] stated that anybody that says (WILLIAM) REHNQUIST or anyone else representing any party was present or involved in challenging any voter or disrupting voting in anyway, is either mistaken or a liar. He said that he does not care if REHNQUIST gets the nomination or not, he [redacted] just wants the truth to be known concerning the events that occurred at BETHUNE SCHOOL on November 6, 1962.

[redacted] stated that he does not have a police report reflecting what occurred because, due to no one being arrested, no report was made. He stated, however, that he does have a copy of a complaint written by [redacted] on Maricopa County Republican Committee letterhead, dated November 10, 1962, and addressed to [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he kept this complaint because he thought there might be a subsequent lawsuit over [redacted] being punched. [redacted] provided the interviewing Agent with his copy of the aforementioned complaint, which is attached and made a part hereto.

[redacted] stated that the only people who would know more than he does about what actually caused the disturbance that day would be either [redacted] or the two men that punched him.

He stated that during his years as a Phoenix Police Officer he patrolled many voting locations, but that the hectic events that occurred on that particular election day at BETHUNE SCHOOL have stayed with him and that coupled with recent newspaper articles concerning the dispute as to what actually occurred reminded him of the complaint he had received from [redacted] in 1962.

He stated that he transferred from the BETHUNE SCHOOL area in 1963, but does not remember any other incident ever occurring there during an election.

[redacted] reiterated his position of impartiality concerning REHNQUIST's nomination, stating he does not care if REHNQUIST is a Democrat or a Republican, the aforementioned account is what happened on November 6, 1962.

PX 77B-3510
JDE:paa

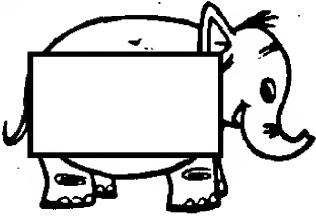
Continuation of FD-302 of , On 7/29/86, Page 5 b6
b7C

He stated that he has always maintained the reputation with friends and colleagues of being honest, and advised that he would be willing to submit to a polygraph test concerning his statement; furthermore, he is prepared to take whatever steps necessary to assure the truth is made known.

MARICOPA COUNTY

Republican Committee

b6
b7C



2314 NORTH 32nd STREET ★ PHOENIX 8, ARIZONA
PHONE: 274-5945

November 10, 1962

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit to the Office of the Attorney General of Arizona, a written report of events, and violations of Arizona Revised Statutes committed by a Democrat candidate, the election board, persons trying to vote illegally, and others at the Bethune Precinct Poll on election day November 6, 1962.

This report is necessary due to the undeserved adverse publicity the State of Arizona has received as a result of irresponsible charges, slanted reporting, innuendo and a few outright smears.

I arrived at Bethune Precinct at approximately 6:05 A.M., Nov. 6, 1962, and presenting my certificate of appointment to [redacted]

[redacted] According to Maricopa County Voters registration, the election board consisted of the following members:

Inspector:
Judge:
Judge:
Clerk:
Clerk:
Marshall:



I want to add at this point that the inspector, marshall and two clerks earnestly tried to maintain a semblance of order, within the limits of their best abilities. I especially commend the efforts of [redacted] and [redacted]

Challenging as provided by law commenced soon after my arrival. The [redacted] requested that I present official literacy test material provided by Maricopa County, to a person before the person to be challenged arrived at the inspectors station. Therefore some people were asked to read a section of the U.S. Constitution. At this point many people who could not read left the building in an orderly fashion. Some chose to stay and present themselves to the inspector. A challenge was then made through the inspector, wherein the inspector would then select a section of the U.S. Constitution for the Challengee to read. The board would vote as to the eligibility of the challengee. If the board voted nay, the challengee should immediately leave the poll, some did, some stayed or returned to cause dissention.

[redacted]
Voters that the board passed then proceeded to vote, with the help of the election board judges.

Democrats continued to violate laws in several ways, as in the case of [redacted] who arrived as a democrat challenger inside the poll with a "Go Goddard" sign plainly visible over the left side of his coat pocket. ARS 16-903 prohibits campaigning inside the polls. [redacted] did not stop campaigning for Goddard until the republican challenger started to bring the violation to the attention of the marshall.

Later in the day a woman giving her name as one [redacted] illegally (ARS 16-862) entered the poll. Following her first violation of the law, [redacted] stated she was [redacted] sent to "straighten things out", and to give legal advice. It is difficult to believe [redacted] was sent by [redacted] it was closed. [redacted] then nurlled the charge that Republicans had no right to be at the poll; we "straightened out" [redacted] After her first maneuver failed, [redacted] decided to announce to one and all that every person could not be challenged. The election board advised [redacted] that only a small number of persons were being challenged. However, every person may be challenged, ARS 16-921, and the County Level Advisor was so advised. However the illegal visit of [redacted] did accomplish this one thing, she almost caused a riot. And each of her subsequent illegal visits provided the same results.

4 The [redacted] finally left the poll and order almost restored itself. But the Judges persisted on entering the curtained booths with the voters. This was our main objection, the flagrant violation of this basic American right to cast a secret ballot. This despicable practice continued despite our best efforts up until sometime past noon. At that time [redacted] republican Party representative, arrived at the poll with a camera to record the violations on film. After being photographed violating this sacred American right, the practice subsided. It did not stop, it only subsided.

After reflecting upon the many events of the day, I am convinced that what really irritated the Democrat bosses, was not the 17 or so persons who were challenged, but that Republican challengers stopped or at least slowed down the officials who were actually intimidating voters into pulling the straight Democrat handle.

Other mid-morning activities included "investigation" by agents from [redacted] Violating ARS 16-862, a misdemeanor, were [redacted] this investigation was particularly successful for propaganda purposes. It presumed no other. [redacted] refused even to present any identification.

[redacted] illegally entered the poll, adding to the confusion and violating ARS 16-862.

[redacted] is guilty of violating ARS 16-862, ARS 16-902 and ARS 16-903 a misdemeanor punishable by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than one nor more than six months. [redacted] politically

[redacted] and illegally campaigned inside the poll on at least two separate occasions. For example: "I'm [redacted] your candidate for county recorder."

b6
b7c

[redacted] was thrown out by the marshall. [redacted] went home and wrote a fictional story of a day in the life of Bethune Precinct. Any similarity between [redacted] slanderous story and the facts is purely coincidental.

During the hours the poll was open, several vehicles were inside the poll boundaries with campaign literature. "GO GODDARD" signs were affixed to the side of a Chevrolet truck bearing license [redacted]. The truck is registered to [redacted]. Driver and passenger of this truck joined [redacted] in violating ARS 16-903 and ARS 16-862. Each violation is a misdemeanor.

Jordon Harris, one of the Democrat challengers, threatened [redacted]

[redacted]
Police [redacted] can testify to insults hurled at [redacted] by persons loitering inside the 150 ft. limit.

The mid-afternoon calm brought [redacted] back to Bethune, and he immediately started narrassing [redacted]. I rushed for a phone and called the F.B.I., Phoenix Police, Sheriff's Office and Republican Headquarters. Moments before I completed the last call two Democrats entered the room. (These two raised the number of Democrat representatives to three over the legal limit). The two Democrats admitted being sent by [redacted] to "talk" to me. The "talk" consisted of [redacted] holding me and Frank Delise (5'7" 220lb.) slugging me in the stomach. This election tactic was witnessed by [redacted] and she so testified to this assault before police [redacted].

Following this incident, I was relieved at the poll by [redacted]. I asked for, and received, safe escort to an automobile by [redacted].

Threatening phone calls have been received at my home, as a result of the false reports printed in the local newspapers, and broadcasts over radio and TV. I do not personally believe the threats are serious, but they have been upsetting to my family.

Efforts to file an "assault complaint" against Democrats [redacted] and Frank Delise have been systematically obstructed by [redacted] and a Democrat.

It has become increasingly evident that the county apparently has no interest in the facts, or justice. Therefore I appeal to the respected office of the Attorney General of Arizona to take an active interest in the further investigation and prosecution of the persons who willfully violated Arizona election laws.

[redacted]
cc: Senator Barry Goldwater, Rep. John Rhodes, Human Events

PX 77B-3510
REN/ljk

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent (SA) [redacted] at Phoenix, Arizona:

b6
b7C

On July 29, 1986, attempts were made to locate [redacted]

[redacted] This investigation was made as a response to [redacted]
[redacted] interview indicating these individuals were present
at a particular precinct when WILLIAM REHNQUIST allegedly
confronted some voters. [redacted] remembers these people, but could
not give any further information about them, as the particular
incident which he remembers happened 22 years ago. [redacted] was
not sure if the individuals were still living in Phoenix,
or even Arizona.

A search of the Mountain Bell Telephone directory
provided the following information: [redacted]

[redacted] after numerous attempts to
contact him, was not at his residence. [redacted]

[redacted] had not ever been
involved in politics, nor did he know [redacted] or ever
recall any incident involving WILLIAM REHNQUIST. [redacted]

[redacted] advised through
[redacted] he did not or could not understand English.
[redacted] noted through interpretation that he did not participate
in politics, nor did he know [redacted] or recall any
incident involving WILLIAM REHNQUIST. [redacted]

[redacted] advised he was
only [redacted] years old and did not participate in politics. He
further stated he did not know [redacted] nor recalled
any confrontation with WILLIAM REHNQUIST, as he would have
been [redacted] years old in 1964. [redacted]

[redacted] was not at his residence after
repeated attempts to locate him proved futile. The Mountain
Bell Telephone directory provided no listings on [redacted]

[redacted] advised he was
not or ever had been actively involved in politics. He did not
know [redacted] nor could he recall any incident involving
WILLIAM REHNQUIST. [redacted]

[redacted] could not be located in reference to the specific
incident that allegedly involved WILLIAM REHNQUIST.

Department of Motor Vehicles records indicate eight
[redacted] listings, 17 [redacted] listings, two [redacted]
listings, no [redacted] listings, three listings under [redacted]
and three listings under [redacted]

PX 77B-3510
JBB:mdb

On August 2, 1986, FBIHQ advised that relative to the hearings underway in Washington, D.C., at that time according to testimony of [REDACTED] he [REDACTED] accompanied an FBI agent, whose identity he cannot recall, to a polling place in south Phoenix where he encountered Mr. REHNQUIST, who was then active in the local Republican Party. According to [REDACTED] he had received complaints of election laws violations earlier that day which caused him and the FBI agent to go to the voting place to investigate. He testified further that Mr. REHNQUIST was a "challenger" to voters at the polling place.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/6/86

RICHARD S. SWENSEN, Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the Phoenix Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Office, advised a review of the records of the Phoenix Office disclosed the oldest office personnel list still in existence in the Phoenix Office is dated September 10, 1958. The next oldest is dated February 27, 1961, and are then filed continuously to the present, with revisions being produced every few months as personnel changed. Mr. SWENSEN made available copies of all personnel lists in possession of the Phoenix Office from 1958 to 1966. They consisted of 65 pages and are attached hereto:

b6
b7C

Investigation on 8/6/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/1/86

Benson



"Come to think of it, Justice Rehnquist, I don't remember what I did back in the '60s, either."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] Training Specialist,
Phoenix Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Field
Office, made available a copy of the Phoenix Office
Personnel List, dated November, 1962.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated she has worked in the
Phoenix Office continuously since 1961, and well remembers
the Agents assigned there in November, 1962. She stated
she has kept track of most of the retired Agents throughout
the years.

She reviewed the Phoenix personnel list, dated
November, 1962, and advised that she knows that the
following former Agents are now deceased:

RICHARD J. BUTTS
JOHN B. DUFFY
JOSEPH F. HUGHES
JOHN J. KELLY
JOSEPH R. RYNE
GERALD G. SNELL
PAUL G. TAYLOR
HERBERT A. GILE, JR.
JOHN M. ALBERT
GERALD J. FLYNN
JOHN F. SHEIK
JACK G. POLLOCK

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

EDWARD L. BOYLE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as Special Agent in Charge.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Mr. BOYLE stated it is his opinion that due to the sensitive nature of election law violations in those days, an AUSA would normally have to clear it through his office to get one of his Agents to go with him to a polling place. He said if he had received such a request, he probably would have accompanied the AUSA himself instead of sending one of the other Agents.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at [REDACTED] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [REDACTED] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86J. JAMES ROWAN, [redacted]

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as Assistant Special Agent in Charge.

Mr. ROWAN stated he does recall an election law investigation being conducted by the Phoenix Office during the 1962 election. He recalled the United States Attorney's Office was also involved in some way, but he does not recall any of the details or who was the Case Agent. He recalls there was [redacted]

[redacted] but cannot recall whether he was involved. He said he does not recall an Agent being sent to a polling place during the course of the investigation, and if an Agent were sent, it would be only the most seasoned, experienced of Agents. The Agents in Phoenix who would have been most likely to be assigned to a sensitive matter of that type would be men of the caliber of JOHN B. DUFFEY, [redacted] or PAUL G. TAYLOR. He recalls that TAYLOR was on the squad that handled that kind of case, and would certainly be a logical choice. However, he had no recollection of an Agent going with the AUSA to any polling place.

b6
b7C

Mr. ROWAN said he did not personally know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not ever recall him being interviewed by an Agent, or recall him being involved in election activities in any way.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /lik Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election. He did not know what Agents were involved in the investigation, but recalled it centered around an incident at a polling place located at a school in South Phoenix.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/1/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he vaguely recalls an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know what Agent had the case, and did not recall any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

He said many of the Agents who were in Phoenix are now dead, including RICHARD BUTTS, JOHN DUFFY, JOE HUGHES, JOHN KELLY, JOE PYNE, GERALD SHELL, and PAUL TAYLOR. He said his best guess as to who might have had the case would be PAUL TAYLOR or JOHN DUFFY.

He said none of the Resident Agents who were stationed in other Arizona towns would be assigned to a case in Phoenix. Even so, many of those Agents are also deceased, including JOHN ALBERT, GERALD FLYNN and JOHN SHEIK of Tucson, HERB GILE of Flagstaff, and JADE ROLLOCK of Yuma.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljc Date dictated 8/2/86

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7c

He was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

[redacted] stated that although he has no knowledge of such an investigation in 1962, Agents involved in cases of that caliber would have been [redacted] or [redacted]

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Nogales Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Mesa Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

[redacted] said it is his opinion that if an agent was sent to a polling place, it would probably have been someone like [redacted] or PAUL TAYLOR (who is deceased).

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

He said after his retirement from the FBI, he worked for [redacted] and ultimately met WILLIAM REHNQUIST. On several occasions, he and Mr. REHNQUIST had lunch together and he considers him to be a fine, upstanding man in every respect.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Mesa Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent of the Tucson Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Yuma Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/2/86

[redacted]
[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Kingman Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/2/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/2/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Tucson Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/3/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/3/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated in the early 1960's, he often served as a relief supervisor, and he supervised, among other things, civil rights and election law cases. He said most cases of the type were worked by himself or by [redacted] JOHN DUFFY (who is now deceased), or [redacted]

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/3/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/3/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/6/86

[redacted] telephone [redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), and that during 1962, he was assigned to the Mesa, Arizona Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he may have been assigned to a few election law cases during his FBI career, but does not recall any of them specifically. He said he does not really remember any election law cases being conducted by the Phoenix FBI Office during the election of 1962 or 1964.

He said he remembers [redacted] in Phoenix during the 1960's, but he did not remember any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted] to a polling place in 1962, or at any other time.

[redacted] said he certainly did not accompany [redacted] anywhere, and does not recall being involved in any investigations at the Bethune School, the Lowell School, Longfellow School, or Carver School. He recalled that schools were often used as polling places during elections. He also remembered there were times when elections did not go smoothly, but could not remember any specific complaints received by him or any of the other Agents relative to the 1962 or 1964 elections. He did not remember going to any polling places or any school voting precincts at all.

[redacted] said he never knew WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and accordingly, has no knowledge of his activities during the 1960's. He had no further information of value to provide.

Investigation on 8/5/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/6/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 8/6/86

[redacted] advised he is a former Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). In November, 1962, he was assigned to the Phoenix FBI Office as a Resident Agent in the Mesa Resident Agency.

b6
b7C

He advised he was not aware of an election law violation investigation conducted by the Phoenix Office during the election of November, 1962. He did not know of any FBI Agent accompanying [redacted]

[redacted] in 1962 to a polling place anywhere in the Phoenix area. He did not know WILLIAM REHNQUIST, and does not know whether REHNQUIST was a challenger at the polls or whether REHNQUIST had any role or function during the 1962 election.

Investigation on 8/6/86 at [redacted] File # PX 77B-3510
by SA [redacted] /ljk Date dictated 8/6/86

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 8/13/86

[redacted] was interviewed at the Phoenix Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Office. He advised he was born on [redacted] at [redacted] and presently resides at [redacted]. Also present during the interview was [redacted].

b6
b7C

[redacted] RICHARD S. SWENSEN, Assistant Special Agent in Charge, Phoenix FBI, HERBERT H. HAWKINS, JR., Special Agent in Charge, Phoenix FBI, and [redacted]

[redacted] furnished the following information:

During the 1962 elections, the Republican Party in Phoenix, Arizona, had organized groups of challengers. He was at the BETHUNE SCHOOL, a polling place in south Phoenix, almost all day long, and has told the FBI what occurred that day, on at least two previous occasions, right after it happened in 1962, and again when WILLIAM REHNQUIST was nominated for the Supreme Court in 1971. His statement regarding the events of that day in 1962 remain the same as before. Specifically, he states that the Republican Party challengers were furnished instructions by a group of young attorneys. WILLIAM REHNQUIST was not one of these attorneys, but could have been connected with the Challenge Program at a higher level within the party.

[redacted] had kept records of everything that happened at the BETHUNE polling place on Election Day 1962, including the names of everyone that showed up at the polls, other than the voters themselves. He stated REHNQUIST's name never appeared in his notes, and that REHNQUIST was never at the polls to his knowledge, and certainly not during the time [redacted] was there, which was from about 9:00 a.m. until 3:00 or 3:30 p.m.

[redacted] stated that he was back in Indiana for two weeks when the present REHNQUIST hearings started and just returned to Phoenix a week ago Sunday (August 3, 1986). When he returned, [redacted] told him that she had been receiving calls from reporters almost constantly, wishing to talk with him about his role in the 1962 election, which

Investigation on 8/13/86 at Phoenix, Arizona File # PX 77B-3510

by SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] JBB/paa Date dictated 8/13/86

PX 77B-3510
JBB:paa

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted] , On 8/13/86 , Page 2

he had spoken about in 1962 and 1971. During the past week, numerous reporters called him. He never gave any of the reporters an actual interview, and most of them asked him leading questions, often asking him to verify their version of a story. Two of the reporters who called several times were [redacted] who work for [redacted]

[redacted] He never made any statements to any of these reporters that were intentionally derogatory, detrimental, or damaging to WILLIAM REHNQUIST. Today, he received a telephone call from someone who said he represented the Judiciary Committee investigating the REHNQUIST nomination. The man, whose name he did not get, asked if [redacted] would answer some questions and said that he had heard about the newspaper story that was coming out, which was detrimental to REHNQUIST. [redacted] told this man he would not talk to him over the telephone. The man replied that he would send a plane or the FBI out to pick him up if necessary so his statement could be taken.

[redacted] stated that this evening, he received a telephone call from a man named [redacted] (phonetic), whose first name was something like [redacted] who said he was [redacted] This person wanted to interview him about an article that was to appear in the very near future in The Arizona Republic alleging that [redacted] had agreed to be "a fall guy" for REHNQUIST, implying that REHNQUIST had done something wrong and that [redacted] had "taken the heat" for it. [redacted] stated he told that reporter that he had nothing to say to him and hung up.

[redacted] stated he certainly never "took the heat" for REHNQUIST for anything, and that he and REHNQUIST certainly never had any kind of agreement about any kind of coverup whatsoever. After the conversation with the reporter, [redacted] tried to think what he possibly could have said that could have been misconstrued in such a blatant manner. The only thing he could think of was he remembered telling one of [redacted] something to the effect that in 1971 he was asked to go to Washington and testify at the hearings regarding REHNQUIST's nomination but that he had declined and said he would give his statement to the FBI instead, and that he joked that "REHNQUIST never even said thank you" for going to the trouble to go through an FBI interview. He said he certainly never intended to imply that REHNQUIST actually needed to thank him.

PX 77B-3510
JBB:paa

8/13/86

3

b6
b7C

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On

, Page

He stated that if the newspaper is going to say that he and REHNQUIST had some kind of agreement, or he was covering up something for REHNQUIST or "taking a fall" or being a "scapegoat" for REHNQUIST, that any such statement is patently false.

He said he never made any allegations regarding REHNQUIST or his role in the 1962 election, and that his original statements of 1962 and 1971 are still as accurate as they can be.

He recalled that he knows REHNQUIST never showed up at the BETHUNE while he was there, because he still has a list of everyone who was there, and REHNQUIST's name never appeared on the list or any of his notes, most of which are on small scraps of paper. The only man who showed up at BETHUNE as [REDACTED] He did recall that there was trouble at BETHUNE several times during that day, and that he himself had called the police for assistance several times to get rid of troublemakers. He recalls [REDACTED] was there. He knew [REDACTED] and knew that he was in charge of bringin illegal aliens to the polls to vote, many of whom were suspected of voting four or five times that day at different precincts. He recalled there was a man with [REDACTED] who said he was an FBI Agent but who refused to give his name or show his ID when [REDACTED] asked for it. He knew [REDACTED] and, as such, was not allowed in the polling place. Accordingly, he called the police for assistance, but [REDACTED] and the Agent stayed only a couple of minutes and left before the police arrived.

[REDACTED] insisted that his original statements regarding the 1962 election are consistent and factual, and that he does not know what REHNQUIST did that day, except that REHNQUIST was not at the BETHUNE SCHOOL.

[REDACTED] stated the only other possible thing he could think of, which could be so grossly misconstrued by the media was that once, a few days ago, [REDACTED] had told a reporter who telephoned their home, that she objected to the way the newspapers were writing, because it made [REDACTED] look like a "scapegoat". [REDACTED] thinks that the reporter somehow construed the word scapegoat to indicate he was somehow taking the blame for something which REHNQUIST had done, which is totally false.

PX 77B-3510
JBB:paa

Continuation of FD-302 of , On 8/13/86, Page 4

b6
b7C

stated when he heard that a news article was to be published tomorrow, claiming he had somehow "taken a fall" or covered up something for WILLIAM REHNQUIST, he wanted to set the record straight, because a story such as that would be totally inaccurate.

He stated because of the trouble that had occurred at the BETHUNE Precinct that day in 1962, when he was ready to leave the precinct he asked a policeman to escort him through the crowd to his car.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 114

Page 125 ~ b3, b6, b7C

Page 132 ~ b6, b7C

Page 133 ~ b6, b7C

Page 134 ~ b6, b7C

Page 135 ~ b6, b7C

Page 136 ~ b6, b7C

Page 137 ~ b6, b7C

Page 158 ~ b6, b7C

Page 163 ~ b6, b7C

Page 164 ~ b6, b7C

Page 165 ~ b6, b7C

Page 166 ~ b6, b7C

Page 167 ~ b6, b7C

Page 168 ~ b6, b7C

Page 169 ~ b6, b7C

Page 170 ~ b6, b7C

Page 171 ~ b6, b7C

Page 172 ~ b6, b7C

Page 173 ~ b6, b7C

Page 175 ~ b6, b7C

Page 176 ~ b6, b7C

Page 177 ~ b6, b7C

Page 178 ~ b6, b7C

Page 179 ~ b6, b7C

Page 180 ~ b6, b7C

Page 181 ~ b6, b7C

Page 182 ~ b6, b7C

Page 183 ~ b6, b7C

Page 184 ~ b6, b7C

Page 185 ~ b6, b7C

Page 186 ~ b6, b7C

Page 187 ~ b6, b7C

Page 188 ~ b6, b7C

Page 189 ~ b6, b7C

Page 190 ~ b6, b7C

Page 191 ~ b6, b7C

Page 192 ~ b6, b7C

Page 193 ~ b6, b7C

Page 194 ~ b6, b7C

Page 195 ~ b6, b7C

Page 199 ~ b6, b7C

Page 200 ~ b6, b7C

Page 201 ~ b6, b7C

Page 202 ~ b6, b7C

Page 203 ~ b6, b7C
Page 233 ~ b6, b7C
Page 273 ~ b6, b7C
Page 331 ~ b6, b7C
Page 332 ~ b6, b7C
Page 333 ~ b6, b7C
Page 334 ~ b6, b7C
Page 335 ~ b6, b7C
Page 336 ~ b6, b7C
Page 337 ~ b6, b7C
Page 338 ~ b6, b7C
Page 339 ~ b6, b7C
Page 340 ~ b6, b7C
Page 341 ~ b6, b7C
Page 342 ~ b6, b7C
Page 343 ~ b6, b7C
Page 344 ~ b6, b7C
Page 345 ~ b6, b7C
Page 346 ~ b6, b7C
Page 347 ~ b6, b7C
Page 348 ~ b6, b7C
Page 349 ~ b6, b7C
Page 350 ~ b6, b7C
Page 351 ~ b6, b7C
Page 352 ~ b6, b7C
Page 353 ~ b6, b7C
Page 354 ~ b6, b7C
Page 355 ~ b6, b7C
Page 356 ~ b6, b7C
Page 357 ~ b6, b7C
Page 358 ~ b6, b7C
Page 359 ~ b6, b7C
Page 360 ~ b6, b7C
Page 361 ~ b6, b7C
Page 362 ~ b6, b7C
Page 363 ~ b6, b7C
Page 364 ~ b6, b7C
Page 365 ~ b6, b7C
Page 366 ~ b6, b7C
Page 367 ~ b6, b7C
Page 368 ~ b6, b7C
Page 369 ~ b6, b7C
Page 370 ~ b6, b7C
Page 371 ~ b6, b7C
Page 372 ~ b6, b7C
Page 373 ~ b6, b7C
Page 374 ~ b6, b7C
Page 375 ~ b6, b7C
Page 376 ~ b6, b7C
Page 377 ~ b6, b7C
Page 378 ~ b6, b7C

Page 379 ~ b6, b7C
Page 380 ~ b6, b7C
Page 381 ~ b6, b7C
Page 382 ~ b6, b7C
Page 383 ~ b6, b7C
Page 384 ~ b6, b7C
Page 385 ~ b6, b7C
Page 386 ~ b6, b7C
Page 387 ~ b6, b7C
Page 388 ~ b6, b7C
Page 389 ~ b6, b7C
Page 390 ~ b6, b7C
Page 391 ~ b6, b7C
Page 392 ~ b6, b7C
Page 393 ~ b6, b7C
Page 394 ~ b6, b7C
Page 395 ~ b6, b7C
Page 422 ~ b6, b7C
Page 423 ~ b6, b7C